

Attendance Sheets

District	Last Name	Present	Absent	Present/Late
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	✓		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	✓		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner	✓		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert	✓		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli	✓		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Coviello	✓		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	✓		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton	✓		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston	✓		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato	✓		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	✓		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson	✓		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	✓		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger	✓		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio	✓		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn	✓		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	✓		
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman	✓		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano	✓		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman	✓		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	✓		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt	✓		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Tyner	✓		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	✓		
Present:	<u>25</u>	Total:	<u>25</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent:	<u>0</u>			
Vacant:	<u>0</u>			

Date: 3/12/18

Regular Meeting
of the
Dutchess County Legislature

Monday, March 12, 2018

The Clerk of Legislature called the meeting to order at 7:00 p.m.

Roll Call by the Clerk of the Legislature

PRESENT: 25 Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Coviello,
 Edwards, Horton, Houston, Incoronato, Jeter-
 Jackson, Johnson, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn,
 Page, Pulver, Roman, Sagliano, Surman, Thomes,
 Truitt, Tyner, Zernike

ABSENT: 0

PRESENT, LATE: 0

Quorum Present.

Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag; invocation given by Legislator Dale Borchert, followed by a moment of silent meditation.

Commendation: Angela McDevitt

Commendation: Deputy Sheriff Evan Traudt

The Chairman entertained a motion from the floor, duly seconded, to suspend the rules to allow the public to address the Legislature with respect to agenda items.

Constantine Kazolias, City of Poughkeepsie, spoke regarding the county taking over the city parks.

No one wishing to be heard, the Chairman entertained a motion from the floor, duly seconded, to resume the regular order of business.

Chair Pulver entertained a motion to approve the February 2018 minutes.

The February 2018 minutes were adopted.

Reports of standing committees, special committees, and liaisons to other committees and boards

Legislator Metzger reported on the Justice and Transition Center Advisory Committee. He stated that construction had started on the Law Enforcement Center and that the expenses to date appear to be under budget. He added that the staff was projected to move in January 2019. He stated that the Justice and Transition Center was in the design phase and construction was scheduled for May 2019. He added that all phases should be completed in July of 2023.

Legislator Incoronato spoke regarding the vacancies on the Board of Health.

COMMUNICATIONS RECEIVED FOR THE MARCH 2018 BOARD MEETING

Received the following from Dutchess County Clerk:

February Foreclosure Reports

February Mortgage Reports

Summary of Mortgage Tax Collection October 2017 - February 2018

Received from Budget Director, Contingency and Capital Reserve Account Status

Received from Town of Pawling, Notice of Public Hearing and Copy of Proposed Local Law No. 1 of 2018 to Amend Section 512 (1-a) of Real Property Tax Law to "Change the Grievance Day for Assessments"

Received from Town of LaGrange Town Clerk, Notice of Public Hearing and Copy of Proposed Local Law to Add New Section 240-31(H) to the LaGrange Town Code to Establish an Open Space Recapture Overlay Zone for Phases 5 and 6 of the Sleight Farm Subdivision.

Received the Following from Essex County Board of Supervisors:

Resolution No. 36, Opposing Governor Cuomo's Proposal Contained in the 2018 Budget Review Bill to Change the Law Regarding Taxation of State Forest Preserve Land from the Current Locally Assessed System to a Payment in Lieu of Taxes System Administrated and Controlled Solely by the State of New York, and

Resolution No. 37, Opposing Governor Cuomo's Proposal Contained in the 2018 Budget Review Bill to Amend Laws Regarding the Current 480 & 480-A Forest Exemption and to Add a New 480-B Taxation of Forest Land Under a Forest Practice Program or Forest Certification Program Known as the Empire Forests for the Future Initiative

Received from Dutchess County Workforce Investment Board, request for proposals to provide employment opportunities to local youth for the 2018 Summer Youth Employment Program.

Morris, Carolyn

From: Kendall, Bradford
Sent: Monday, March 5, 2018 10:27 AM
To: Kendall, Bradford
Attachments: Foreclosure Report 2-18.xlsx; MortgageTaxDetailLedger 2-18.xlsx; MortgageTaxRpt 2-18.pdf; Summary of Mortgage tax collection Oct 17 to Mar 18.xls

Hello all,

Here are the reports for February. Congratulations to Amenia. 2 mortgages = \$50,000.

Bradford Kendall
Dutchess County Clerk

Dutchess County Clerk - Foreclosure Statistics

Municipality Name	Count
Beekman	5
City of Beacon	6
City of Poughkeepsie	4
Dover	4
East Fishkill	5
Fishkill	2
Hyde Park	4
La Grange	3
Pawling	2
Pleasant Valley	1
Red Hook	1
Rhinebeck	1
Stanford	3
Town of Poughkeepsie	6
Union Vale	2
Wappinger	9
Total:	58

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

IMPORTANT: These amounts are raw raw data. Actual distribution will vary based on interest earned and expenses incurred, as well as distribution to villages.

Summary of Mortgage Tax Received Oct 17 to Mar 18

Town	October 17	November	December	January 18	February	March	Running Total
Amenia	\$7,797.59	\$5,720.00	\$5,273.00	\$2,433.00	\$50,000.00		\$71,223.59
Beekman	\$15,032.68	\$24,742.00	\$28,275.00	\$27,981.00	\$17,206.00		\$113,236.68
Clinton	\$7,929.00	\$14,033.33	\$11,388.11	\$18,157.00	\$14,430.50		\$65,937.94
Dover	\$8,489.00	\$10,046.50	\$27,312.50	\$10,981.50	\$8,023.50		\$64,853.00
East Fishkill	\$87,399.00	\$122,304.53	\$60,715.00	\$61,031.38	\$51,823.50		\$383,273.41
Fishkill	\$36,575.00	\$46,733.00	\$45,397.50	\$75,173.12	\$32,666.50		\$236,545.12
Hyde Park	\$23,089.00	\$22,924.91	\$14,233.50	\$29,559.74	\$23,607.00		\$113,414.15
LaGrange	\$30,202.59	\$36,760.07	\$39,479.00	\$37,395.50	\$23,324.34		\$167,161.50
Milan	\$7,576.50	\$10,423.50	\$2,607.00	\$2,946.50	\$1,575.00		\$25,128.50
North East	\$9,351.50	\$5,041.50	\$11,613.00	\$6,950.96	\$4,696.50		\$37,653.46
Pawling	\$21,075.00	\$19,105.50	\$17,327.00	\$13,667.50	\$9,624.00		\$80,799.00
Pine Plains	\$919.00	\$2,107.50	\$6,263.00	\$276.54	\$9,850.00		\$19,416.04
Pleasant Valley	\$25,219.91	\$29,030.78	\$8,054.45	\$17,258.50	\$13,509.50		\$93,073.14
Red Hook	\$15,007.50	\$24,362.50	\$22,818.31	\$10,654.86	\$12,639.50		\$85,482.67
Rhinebeck	\$17,744.00	\$8,657.50	\$38,121.69	\$7,487.64	\$19,267.50		\$91,278.33
Stanford	\$23,100.00	\$7,413.48	\$8,136.50	\$2,802.50	\$6,680.00		\$48,132.48
Town Poughkeepsie	\$87,893.64	\$46,674.29	\$63,241.00	\$110,842.46	\$80,613.50		\$389,264.89
Union Vale	\$11,809.82	\$7,498.50	\$11,245.00	\$10,297.50	\$9,879.00		\$50,729.82
Wappinger	\$51,768.00	\$37,089.61	\$32,553.50	\$64,508.50	\$78,216.16		\$264,135.77
Washington	\$4,500.41	\$6,450.00	\$6,724.44	\$8,759.50	\$4,333.50		\$30,767.85
City Beacon	\$97,096.00	\$25,403.50	\$57,984.91	\$39,987.50	\$33,576.00		\$254,047.91
City Poughkeepsie	\$39,565.36	\$30,775.00	\$20,640.00	\$23,427.04	\$38,691.50		\$153,098.90
Other	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		\$0.00
Total	\$629,140.50	\$543,297.50	\$539,403.41	\$582,579.74	\$544,233.00	\$0.00	\$2,838,654.15
County Tax	\$629,140.50	\$543,297.50	\$539,403.41	\$582,579.74	\$544,233.00		\$2,838,654.15
MTA	\$361,329.00	\$312,228.30	\$310,000.50	\$334,356.90	\$314,766.60		\$1,632,681.30
Special Add	\$55,907.00	\$57,233.75	\$53,389.95	\$66,976.00	\$92,003.75		\$325,510.45
1-6 Family	\$218,105.75	\$187,552.50	\$173,993.25	\$182,483.25	\$157,232.50		\$919,367.25
Local Tax	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		\$0.00
Taxes Held	\$26,849.75	\$4,498.80	\$11,229.00	\$9,399.05	\$113,479.35		\$165,455.95
Ret/Out Cnty			\$213.89	\$257.26			\$471.15
Total	\$ 1,291,332.00	\$ 1,104,810.85	\$ 1,088,016.11	\$ 1,175,794.94	\$ 1,221,715.20	\$ -	\$5,881,669.10
							\$0.00
MTA Take	\$ 579,434.75	\$ 499,780.80	\$ 483,993.75	\$ 516,840.15	\$ 471,999.10	\$ -	\$ 2,552,048.55

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Detail Ledger**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

250 Mortgage Tax County per Tax District

Name	Total
Amenia	\$50,000.00
Beekman	\$17,206.00
Clinton	\$14,430.50
Dover	\$8,023.50
East Fishkill	\$51,823.50
Fishkill	\$32,666.50
Hyde Park	\$23,607.00
La Grange	\$23,324.34
Milan	\$1,575.00
North East	\$4,696.50
Pawling	\$9,624.00
Pine Plains	\$9,850.00
Pleasant Valley	\$13,509.50
Red Hook	\$12,639.50
Rhinebeck	\$19,267.50
Stanford	\$6,680.00
Town of Poughkeepsie	\$80,613.50
Union Vale	\$9,879.00
Wappinger	\$78,216.16
Washington	\$4,333.50
City of Beacon	\$33,576.00
City of Poughkeepsie	\$38,691.50
Other	\$0.00
Total Mortgage Tax	\$544,233.00

Account Totals

Account	Description	Total
250	Mortgage Tax County	\$544,233.00
260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$314,766.60
270	SONYMA	\$92,003.75
275	1-6 Family	\$157,232.50
276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
280	Mortgage Tax Held	\$113,479.35
Total Tax		\$1,221,715.20

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
3384	2/1/2018	Mortgagor:	ROSSNER BRIAN	
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial #	DI6302	Doc # 01-2018-665
				\$75,200.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$376.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$195.60
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$571.60
			Receipt Total:	\$571.60
3388	2/1/2018	Mortgagor:	LUDINGTON ELLIOT	
		Mortgagee:	RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP	
		Serial #	DI6303	Doc # 01-2018-666
				\$220,924.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,104.50 Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$632.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$552.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,289.45
			Receipt Total:	\$2,289.45
3411	2/1/2018	Mortgagor:	DICOLA JUSTIN R	
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP	
		Serial #	DI6304	Doc # 01-2018-667
				\$230,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$575.00
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$660.00
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,150.00 Wappinger
				\$2,385.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,385.00
3418	2/1/2018	Mortgagor:	CRING MICHAEL G	
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING	
		Serial #	DI6306	Doc # 01-2018-668
				\$318,250.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,591.00 Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$924.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$795.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,311.10
			Receipt Total:	\$3,311.10
3426	2/1/2018	Mortgagor:	BEHRING ROBERT	
		Mortgagee:	ALLIANT CR UNION	
		Serial #	DI6307	Doc # 01-2018-669
				\$460,275.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,301.50 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,350.90
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,150.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,803.15
			Receipt Total:	\$4,803.15

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
3431	2/1/2018	Mortgagor: LORENZANA YOMAR		
		Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DI6308	Doc # 01-2018-670	\$360,100.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,800.50	East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,050.30	
	275	1-6 Family	\$900.25	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$3,751.05	
		Receipt Total:	\$3,751.05	
3435	2/1/2018	Mortgagor: DELVESCOVI BRIAN		
		Mortgagee: TEG FCU		
	Serial # DI6309	Doc # 01-2018-671	\$235,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,175.00	Pleasant Valley
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$675.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,850.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,850.00	
3457	2/1/2018	Mortgagor: WILLIAMS JESSIE J		
		Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DI6311	Doc # 01-2018-672	\$30,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$152.50	City of Beacon
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$61.50	
	275	1-6 Family	\$76.25	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$290.25	
		Receipt Total:	\$290.25	
3460	2/1/2018	Mortgagor: SUPPA TRACI		
		Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DI6312	Doc # 01-2018-673	\$6,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$15.00	
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00	
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$30.00	East Fishkill
			\$45.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$45.00	
3464	2/1/2018	Mortgagor: MILLIOT DOROTHY J		
		Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DI6313	Doc # 01-2018-675	\$55,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$277.50	La Grange
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$136.50	
	275	1-6 Family	\$138.75	

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$552.75
			Receipt Total:	\$552.75
3467	2/1/2018	Mortgagor: STAPHOLZ BARBARA J Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DI6314	Doc # 01-2018-677	\$314,250.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,571.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$912.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$785.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,269.10
			Receipt Total:	\$3,269.10
3468	2/1/2018	Mortgagor: PRICE JASON Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DI6315	Doc # 01-2018-678	\$193,325.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$966.50 Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$549.90
		275	1-6 Family	\$483.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,999.65
			Receipt Total:	\$1,999.65
3474	2/1/2018	Mortgagor: TORRES CHRISTIAN E Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
		Serial # DI6316	Doc # 01-2018-679	\$332,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,662.50 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$967.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$831.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,461.25
			Receipt Total:	\$3,461.25
3479	2/1/2018	Mortgagor: DEA NEW HACKENSACK LLC Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6317	Doc # 01-2018-680	\$255,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,275.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$765.00
		270	SONYMA	\$637.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,677.50

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
3479	2/1/2018	Mortgagor: DEA NEW HACKENSACK LLC Mortgagee: NYBDC LOCAL DEVELOPMENT CORP		
		Serial # DI6318	Doc # 01-2018-682	\$211,000.00 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 Wappinger
				\$0.00
		Receipt Total:		\$2,677.50
3488	2/1/2018	Mortgagor: TITUSVILLE PROPERTIES LLC Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK		
		Serial # DI6319	Doc # 01-2018-684	\$695,123.97 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$3,475.50 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$2,085.30
		270	SONYMA	\$1,737.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$7,298.55
		Receipt Total:		\$7,298.55
3505	2/1/2018	Mortgagor: ANGAROLA PETER R Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK		
		Serial # DI6320	Doc # 01-2018-686	\$320,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,600.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$930.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$800.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,330.00
		Receipt Total:		\$3,330.00
3507	2/1/2018	Mortgagor: THOMAS JOEL Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
		Serial # DI6321	Doc # 01-2018-687	\$403,275.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,016.50 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,179.90
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,008.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,204.65
		Receipt Total:		\$4,204.65
3512	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: LAURIA MAURICE Mortgagee: LAKEVIEW LOAN SERVICING LLC		
		Serial # DI6324	Doc # 01-2018-688	\$20,009.12 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$100.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$30.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$50.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$180.00
		Receipt Total:		\$180.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
3513	2/2/2018	Mortgagor:	SIMONE PETER	
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial #	DI6322	Doc # 01-2018-689
				\$76,637.19 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$383.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$199.80
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$582.80
3513	2/2/2018	Mortgagor:	SIMONE PETER	
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial #	DI6323	Doc # 01-2018-691
				\$33,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$165.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$69.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$234.00
			Receipt Total:	\$816.80
3515	2/2/2018	Mortgagor:	POLISH DANIEL F	
		Mortgagee:	M & T BANK	
		Serial #	DI6325	Doc # 01-2018-692
				\$349,487.14 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,747.50 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,018.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$873.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,639.75
			Receipt Total:	\$3,639.75
3522	2/2/2018	Mortgagor:	DUBIN AMY KNOBLAUCH	
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial #	DI6326	Doc # 01-2018-694
				\$244,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,220.00 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$702.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$610.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,532.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,532.00
3524	2/2/2018	Mortgagor:	GIBBONS ANDREW	
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU	
		Serial #	DI6327	Doc # 01-2018-695
				\$269,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,345.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$777.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,122.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,122.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
3526	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: BOZAS KONSTANTINOS Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
		Serial # DI6328	Doc # 01-2018-696	\$200,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,000.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$570.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$500.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,070.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,070.00
3527	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: VALE EDGAR E Mortgagee: FGMC		
		Serial # DI6330	Doc # 01-2018-697	\$256,918.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,284.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$740.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$642.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,667.45
			Receipt Total:	\$2,667.45
3528	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: WHITE TARA Mortgagee: TOTAL MORTGAGE SERVS LLC		
		Serial # DI6331	Doc # 01-2018-698	\$87,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$435.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$231.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$217.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$883.50
			Receipt Total:	\$883.50
3530	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: KASPER STANLEY J Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DI6332	Doc # 01-2018-699	\$218,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,090.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$624.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$545.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,259.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,259.00
3531	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: SIGUENZA JOSE F CULCAY Mortgagee: UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
		Serial # DI6333	Doc # 01-2018-700	\$264,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,320.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$762.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$660.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,742.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,742.00
3532	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: RATHOR ASHUTOSH Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6334	Doc # 01-2018-701	\$93,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$465.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$249.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$232.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$946.50
			Receipt Total:	\$946.50
3540	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: DOWNING DOUGLAS Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6335	Doc # 01-2018-704	\$232,750.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,163.50 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$668.10
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,831.60
			Receipt Total:	\$1,831.60
3549	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: MIRANDA ANNIE Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6336	Doc # 01-2018-705	\$72,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$180.00
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$186.00
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$360.00 Fishkill
				\$726.00
			Receipt Total:	\$726.00
3557	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: 3389 ROUTE 82 REALTY LLC Mortgagee: KINIRY SCOTT		
		Serial # DI6337	Doc # 01-2018-707	\$405,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,025.00 Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,215.00
		270	SONYMA	\$1,012.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,252.50
			Receipt Total:	\$4,252.50

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
3562	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: LIVINGSTON SHANEQUA M		
		Mortgagee: CITIBANK NA		
	Serial # DI6338	Doc # 01-2018-708	\$282,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,412.50	Hyde Park
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$817.50	
	275	1-6 Family	\$706.25	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,936.25	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,936.25	
3569	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: TOWER DUTCHESS FALLS LLC		
		Mortgagee: LAKELAND BANK		
	Serial # DI6339	Doc # 01-2018-709	\$4,800,000.00	(NE) Commercial
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$24,000.00	Wappinger
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$14,400.00	
	270	SONYMA	\$12,000.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$50,400.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$50,400.00	
3570	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: TORINO JOSEPH		
		Mortgagee: RESMAC INC		
	Serial # DI6341	Doc # 01-2018-711	\$250,813.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,254.00	Washington
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$722.40	
	275	1-6 Family	\$627.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,603.40	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,603.40	
3571	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: IRACA TINA		
		Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DI6340	Doc # 01-2018-712	\$5,391.05	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$27.00	Red Hook
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$13.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$40.50	
		Receipt Total:	\$40.50	
3576	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: LAWRENCE5 HOLDINGS LLC		
		Mortgagee: LENDENCY FUNDING LLC		
	Serial # DI6342	Doc # 01-2018-715	\$117,000.00	(NE) Commercial
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$585.00	City of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$351.00	
	270	SONYMA	\$292.50	

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,228.50
			Receipt Total:	\$1,228.50
3593	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: CASERTA FERNANDO Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DI6343	Doc # 01-2018-717	\$25,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$125.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$45.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$62.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$232.50
			Receipt Total:	\$232.50
3598	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: ALI AZHAR Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6344	Doc # 01-2018-718	\$50,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$125.00
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$120.00
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$250.00 Wappinger
				\$495.00
			Receipt Total:	\$495.00
3599	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: BHANGOO JATINDER S Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6345	Doc # 01-2018-719	\$150,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$750.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$420.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,170.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,170.00
3601	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: SINAGRA ANTHONY Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6346	Doc # 01-2018-720	\$24,500.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$122.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$43.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$166.00
			Receipt Total:	\$166.00
3605	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: RAHILLY MICHAEL J Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6347	Doc # 01-2018-721	\$25,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$125.00 East Fishkill

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$45.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$170.00
			Receipt Total:	\$170.00
3607	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: MURRAY TANYA S Mortgagee: CITIBANK NA		
		Serial # DI6348	Doc # 01-2018-722	\$900,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$4,500.00 Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$2,670.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$2,250.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$9,420.00
			Receipt Total:	\$9,420.00
3615	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: BIERNICK ROSS Mortgagee: CALIBER HOME LOANS INC		
		Serial # DI6349	Doc # 01-2018-723	\$43,757.27 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$219.00 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$101.40
		275	1-6 Family	\$109.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$429.90
			Receipt Total:	\$429.90
3617	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: ALTIERI JOSEPH J Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6350	Doc # 01-2018-724	\$12,800.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$8.40
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$64.00 Pleasant Valley
				\$72.40
			Receipt Total:	\$72.40
3619	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: GALLOW CORNELIA E Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
		Serial # DI6351	Doc # 01-2018-725	\$75,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$375.00 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$195.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$187.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$757.50
			Receipt Total:	\$757.50
3628	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: TARTA ROMEO R Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6352	Doc # 01-2018-727	\$60,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$300.00 City of Poughkeepsie

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$150.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$450.00
			Receipt Total:	\$450.00
3630	2/2/2018	Mortgagor: WISNIEWSKI MICHAEL Mortgagee: SEFCU		
		Serial # DI6353	Doc # 01-2018-728	\$30,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$150.00 Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$60.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$210.00
			Receipt Total:	\$210.00
3675	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: TRAINA CARL Mortgagee: FREEDOM MORTGAGE CORP		
		Serial # DI6354	Doc # 01-2018-729	\$121,082.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$605.50 Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$333.30
		275	1-6 Family	\$302.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,241.55
			Receipt Total:	\$1,241.55
3693	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: LICHTENBERG RONNA G Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
		Serial # DI6355	Doc # 01-2018-730	\$83,333.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$416.50 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$219.90
		275	1-6 Family	\$208.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$844.65
			Receipt Total:	\$844.65
3697	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: CARIDI JASON Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC		
		Serial # DI6356	Doc # 01-2018-731	\$213,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,065.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$609.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$532.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,206.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,206.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
3702	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: MAURO JAMES T Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC		
		Serial # DI6358	Doc # 01-2018-732	\$128,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	\$1,319.25 Other
				\$1,319.25
			Receipt Total:	\$1,319.25
3703	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: MAYER JOHN Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
		Serial # DI6357	Doc # 01-2018-733	\$25,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$125.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$45.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$62.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$232.50
			Receipt Total:	\$232.50
3704	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: SHELTON CHARLES E Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6359	Doc # 01-2018-734	\$74,271.06 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$371.50 Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$192.90
		275	1-6 Family	\$185.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$750.15
			Receipt Total:	\$750.15
3706	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: GARCEY ROSALIND J Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC		
		Serial # DI6360	Doc # 01-2018-735	\$231,786.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,159.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$665.40
		275	1-6 Family	\$579.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,403.90
			Receipt Total:	\$2,403.90
3722	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: SULLIVAN EDWARD E Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DI6361	Doc # 01-2018-736	\$116,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$580.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$318.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$290.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,188.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,188.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
3723	2/5/2018	Mortgagor:	SULLIVAN EDWARD E	
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC	
		Serial #	DI6362	Doc # 01-2018-737
				\$117,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$585.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$321.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$292.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,198.50
			Receipt Total:	\$1,198.50
3724	2/5/2018	Mortgagor:	SCHRODER RYAN	
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial #	DI6363	Doc # 01-2018-738
				\$254,625.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,273.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$733.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$636.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,643.30
			Receipt Total:	\$2,643.30
3727	2/5/2018	Mortgagor:	LLOYD MICHAEL	
		Mortgagee:	M&T BANK	
		Serial #	DI6365	Doc # 01-2018-739
				\$76,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$380.00 Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$198.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$190.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$768.00
			Receipt Total:	\$768.00
3731	2/5/2018	Mortgagor:	SMALL TARA E	
		Mortgagee:	FRANKLIN FIRST FINANCIAL LTD	
		Serial #	DI6366	Doc # 01-2018-741
				\$294,057.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,470.50 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$852.30
		275	1-6 Family	\$735.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,058.05
			Receipt Total:	\$3,058.05
3746	2/5/2018	Mortgagor:	MOSHREF MIR AHMAD	
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING	
		Serial #	DI6367	Doc # 01-2018-742
				\$249,775.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,249.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$719.40
		275	1-6 Family	\$624.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,592.90
			Receipt Total:	\$2,592.90
3768	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: FELITTI LORRAINE M Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DI6369	Doc # 01-2018-743	\$180,615.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$903.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$511.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$451.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,866.30
			Receipt Total:	\$1,866.30
3771	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: WOLLERSTEIN ANDREW Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DI6370	Doc # 01-2018-744	\$307,200.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,536.00 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$891.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$768.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,195.60
			Receipt Total:	\$3,195.60
3773	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: MORANO JOHN J III Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DI6371	Doc # 01-2018-745	\$205,485.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,027.50 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$586.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$513.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,127.75
			Receipt Total:	\$2,127.75
3774	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: BELL BURNIS J Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DI6373	Doc # 01-2018-746	\$117,550.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$587.50 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$322.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$293.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,203.75
			Receipt Total:	\$1,203.75

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
3775	2/5/2018	Mortgagor:	HICKEY DANIEL G	
		Mortgagee:	MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO	
		Serial # DI6372	Doc # 01-2018-747	\$452,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,260.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,326.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,130.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,716.00
			Receipt Total:	\$4,716.00
3779	2/5/2018	Mortgagor:	PATELA WOJCIECH	
		Mortgagee:	SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO	
		Serial # DI6374	Doc # 01-2018-748	\$60,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$300.00 Pine Plains
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$150.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$150.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$600.00
			Receipt Total:	\$600.00
3782	2/5/2018	Mortgagor:	SANTILLI CARMELA M	
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU	
		Serial # DI6375	Doc # 01-2018-749	\$25,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$125.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$45.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$170.00
			Receipt Total:	\$170.00
3784	2/5/2018	Mortgagor:	COUGHLIN WILLIAM	
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK	
		Serial # DI6376	Doc # 01-2018-750	\$223,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,115.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$639.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$557.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,311.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,311.50
3785	2/5/2018	Mortgagor:	NICHOLLS JOAN	
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU	
		Serial # DI6377	Doc # 01-2018-751	\$60,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$300.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$150.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$450.00
			Receipt Total:	\$450.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
3789	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: SLOAN CHARLOTTE P Mortgagee: TEG FCU		
		Serial # DI6378	Doc # 01-2018-752	\$50,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$250.00 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$120.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$370.00
			Receipt Total:	\$370.00
3792	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: REMO VINCENT Mortgagee: TIAA FSB		
		Serial # DI6379	Doc # 01-2018-753	\$132,800.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$664.00 Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$368.40
		275	1-6 Family	\$332.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,364.40
			Receipt Total:	\$1,364.40
3796	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: ELLIS THOMAS G JR Mortgagee: TEG FCU		
		Serial # DI6380	Doc # 01-2018-754	\$50,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$120.00
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$250.00 Pleasant Valley
				\$370.00
			Receipt Total:	\$370.00
3799	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: BURNS MARIAN P Mortgagee: TEG FCU		
		Serial # DI6381	Doc # 01-2018-755	\$20,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$100.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$30.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$130.00
			Receipt Total:	\$130.00
3802	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: READ ANN MARIE Mortgagee: TEG FCU		
		Serial # DI6382	Doc # 01-2018-756	\$48,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$240.00 Milan
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$114.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$354.00
			Receipt Total:	\$354.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
3805	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: CASALE CATHERINE		
		Mortgagee: TEG FCU		
		Serial # DI6383	Doc # 01-2018-757	\$100,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$770.00
			Receipt Total:	\$770.00
3810	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: HARRELL THELMA		Comments:
		Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		INSTRUMENT NOT ENTITLED TO BE RECORDED PER NYS TAX LAW SECTION 258a
		Serial # DI6384	Doc # 01-2018-758	\$42,316.30 1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$105.75
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$96.90
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$211.50 City of Poughkeepsie
				\$414.15
			Receipt Total:	\$414.15
3813	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: LORANT MARK		
		Mortgagee: TEG FCU		
		Serial # DI6385	Doc # 01-2018-759	\$20,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$100.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$30.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$130.00
			Receipt Total:	\$130.00
3817	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: WAY SANDRA L		
		Mortgagee: TEG FCU		
		Serial # DI6386	Doc # 01-2018-760	\$30,400.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$152.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$61.20
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$213.20
			Receipt Total:	\$213.20
3820	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: HUDSON MARK A		
		Mortgagee: TEG FCU		
		Serial # DI6387	Doc # 01-2018-761	\$43,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$99.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$215.00 Wappinger
				\$314.00
			Receipt Total:	\$314.00
3824	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: DOHERTY ALICE L Mortgagee: TEG FCU		
		Serial # DI6388	Doc # 01-2018-762	\$60,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$300.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$150.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$450.00
			Receipt Total:	\$450.00
3833	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: STECKLER ROBERT M Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6389	Doc # 01-2018-763	\$5,960.11 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$30.00 Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$15.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$45.00
			Receipt Total:	\$45.00
3840	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: CROSSETT JAMES Mortgagee: CALIBER HOME LOANS INC		
		Serial # DI6390	Doc # 01-2018-765	\$320,512.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,602.50 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$931.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$801.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,335.25
			Receipt Total:	\$3,335.25
3851	2/5/2018	Mortgagor: AHMETAJ LOUIE Mortgagee: RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DI6391	Doc # 01-2018-766	\$110,925.00 (NE) 1-6 Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$277.25
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$332.70
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$554.50 City of Poughkeepsie
				\$1,164.45
			Receipt Total:	\$1,164.45

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
3868	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: SELMAN SHANIKA N		
		Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DI6392	Doc # 01-2018-768	\$227,879.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,139.50	Washington
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$653.70	
	275	1-6 Family	\$569.75	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,362.95	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,362.95	
3876	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: HAJOSCH ASHLEY P		
		Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DI6393	Doc # 01-2018-769	\$119,795.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$599.00	Hyde Park
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$329.40	
	275	1-6 Family	\$299.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,227.90	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,227.90	
3878	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: SANGER CHRISTOPHER W		
		Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DI6394	Doc # 01-2018-770	\$189,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$945.00	Red Hook
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$537.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$472.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,954.50	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,954.50	
3883	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: HANSELMANN JORG		
		Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DI6395	Doc # 01-2018-771	\$152,595.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$763.00	Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$427.80	
	275	1-6 Family	\$381.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,572.30	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,572.30	
3887	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: KANTZ LINDA		
		Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DI6396	Doc # 01-2018-772	\$328,143.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,640.50	Wappinger
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$954.30	
	275	1-6 Family	\$820.25	

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,415.05
		Receipt Total:	\$3,415.05
3891	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: MCMILLAN KHAALID Mortgagee: TEG FCU	
		Serial # DI6397	Doc # 01-2018-773 \$106,700.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$533.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$290.10
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$823.60
		Receipt Total:	\$823.60
3896	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: MACKEY DEIRDRE BRENDA Mortgagee: TEG FCU	
		Serial # DI6398	Doc # 01-2018-774 \$210,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,050.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$600.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,650.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,650.00
3897	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: ZANE JOSEPH Z Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING	
		Serial # DI6399	Doc # 01-2018-775 \$182,900.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$914.50 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$518.70
		275	1-6 Family \$457.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,890.45
		Receipt Total:	\$1,890.45
3898	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: BARRETT TAYLOR A Mortgagee: RONDOUT SVGS BANK	
		Serial # DI6400	Doc # 01-2018-776 \$179,440.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$897.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$508.20
		275	1-6 Family \$448.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,853.70
		Receipt Total:	\$1,853.70
3902	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: RADOMSKI JOHN JR Mortgagee: HOME POINT FINANCIAL CORP	
		Serial # DI6401	Doc # 01-2018-777 \$173,375.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$867.00 Beekman

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$490.20
		275	1-6 Family \$433.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,790.70
		Receipt Total:	\$1,790.70
3920	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: WIGHTON DOUGLAS J Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA	
		Serial # DI6402	Doc # 01-2018-778 \$6,609.30 1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
		275	1-6 Family \$16.50
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$0.00
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$33.00 Wappinger
			\$49.50
		Receipt Total:	\$49.50
3921	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: DESISTO THOMAS M Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA	
		Serial # DI6403	Doc # 01-2018-780 \$235,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,175.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$675.00
		275	1-6 Family \$587.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,437.50
		Receipt Total:	\$2,437.50
3926	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: THOMSEN KATHLEEN Mortgagee: M & T BANK	
		Serial # DI6404	Doc # 01-2018-781 \$217,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		280	Mortgage Tax Held \$2,248.50 Other
			\$2,248.50
		Receipt Total:	\$2,248.50
3927	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: FALCON ANTHONY Mortgagee: INTERSTATE HOME LOAN CENTER INC	
		Serial # DI6405	Doc # 01-2018-782 \$255,290.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,276.50 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$735.90
		275	1-6 Family \$638.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,650.65
		Receipt Total:	\$2,650.65
3931	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: KELLY MELISSA Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC	
		Serial # DI6406	Doc # 01-2018-783 \$36,680.48 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$183.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$80.10
		275	1-6 Family \$91.75

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$355.35
			Receipt Total:	\$355.35
3933	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: STUDLEY PATRICK D Mortgagee: TD BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6407	Doc # 01-2018-784	\$500,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,500.00 Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,470.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,250.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$5,220.00
			Receipt Total:	\$5,220.00
3936	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: ALLISON AMANDA Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DI6408	Doc # 01-2018-785	\$297,112.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,485.50 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$861.30
		275	1-6 Family	\$742.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,089.55
			Receipt Total:	\$3,089.55
3945	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: ELLSWORTH MATTHEW J Mortgagee: UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
		Serial # DI6409	Doc # 01-2018-786	\$259,475.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,297.50 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$748.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$648.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,694.75
			Receipt Total:	\$2,694.75
3946	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: RUBY TUESDAY INC Mortgagee: GOLDMAN SACHS SPECIALTY LENDING GROUP LP		
		Serial # DI6410	Doc # 01-2018-787	\$954,040.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$4,770.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$2,862.00
		270	SONYMA	\$2,385.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$10,017.00
			Receipt Total:	\$10,017.00

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
3950	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: CALDWELL DINA		
		Mortgagee: RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DI6412	Doc # 01-2018-788	\$211,105.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,055.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$603.30	
	275	1-6 Family	\$527.75	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,186.55	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,186.55	
3951	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: NICHOLAS V SPACCARELLI DVM PC		
		Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DI6413	Doc # 01-2018-789	\$588,000.00	(NE) Commercial
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,940.00	City of Beacon
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,764.00	
	270	SONYMA	\$1,470.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$6,174.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$6,174.00	
3958	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: MANCARUSO KRISTINA		
		Mortgagee: TOTAL MORTGAGE SERVS LLC		
	Serial # DI6414	Doc # 01-2018-791	\$271,414.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,357.00	La Grange
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$784.20	
	275	1-6 Family	\$678.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,819.70	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,819.70	
3991	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: BOOKER GLORIA		
		Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DI6415	Doc # 01-2018-792	\$100,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00	City of Beacon
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$250.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,020.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00	
3995	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: DEVENS CLARENCE R		
		Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DI6417	Doc # 01-2018-793	\$3,915.00	Corr / Re-Rec / Col. Sec.
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
			\$0.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$0.00	

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
4001	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: VENDITTELLI MICHAEL Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK		
		Serial # DI6418	Doc # 01-2018-794	\$37,150.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$185.50 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$81.30
		275	1-6 Family	\$92.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$359.55
			Receipt Total:	\$359.55
4002	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: CHERUNDOLO GEORGE M Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6419	Doc # 01-2018-795	\$37,600.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$188.00 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$82.80
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$270.80
			Receipt Total:	\$270.80
4004	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: 763 MAIN ST LLC Mortgagee: NEW YORK BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORP		
		Serial # DI6416	Doc # 01-2018-796	\$48,823.93 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$244.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$146.40
		270	SONYMA	\$122.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$512.40
4004	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: 763 MAIN ST LLC Mortgagee: EMPIRE STATE CERTIFIED DEVELOPMENT CORP		
		Serial # DI6420	Doc # 01-2018-798	\$226,000.00 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
				\$0.00
			Receipt Total:	\$512.40
4005	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: DISTLER WILLIAM G Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6421	Doc # 01-2018-800	\$35,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$175.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$75.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$250.00
			Receipt Total:	\$250.00

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
4006	2/6/2018	Mortgagor: DOUGLAS MARY Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DI6422	Doc # 01-2018-801	\$20,900.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$104.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$32.70	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$137.20	
		Receipt Total:	\$137.20	
4022	2/7/2018	Mortgagor: TURNER CRYSTAL J Mortgagee: DITECH FINANCIAL LLC		
	Serial # DI6423	Doc # 01-2018-802	\$31,485.57	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$157.50	Hyde Park
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$64.50	
	275	1-6 Family	\$78.75	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$300.75	
		Receipt Total:	\$300.75	
4024	2/7/2018	Mortgagor: WALTHER NICOLE C Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DI6424	Doc # 01-2018-803	\$8,097.56	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$40.50	Clinton
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$20.25	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$60.75	
		Receipt Total:	\$60.75	
4026	2/7/2018	Mortgagor: DINUCCI STEPHEN M Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DI6425	Doc # 01-2018-805	\$228,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,140.00	Pawling
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$654.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$570.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,364.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,364.00	
4028	2/7/2018	Mortgagor: WALSH KELLY Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DI6426	Doc # 01-2018-806	\$170,700.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$853.50	Wappinger
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$482.10	
	275	1-6 Family	\$426.75	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,762.35	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,762.35	

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
4031	2/7/2018	Mortgagor:	CARLON JUSTIN	
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DI6427	Doc # 01-2018-807	\$180,250.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$901.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$510.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$450.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,862.10
			Receipt Total:	\$1,862.10
4033	2/7/2018	Mortgagor:	LIA JEFFREY	
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DI6428	Doc # 01-2018-808	\$283,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,415.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$819.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$707.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,941.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,941.50
4038	2/7/2018	Mortgagor:	CARROLL ALICE M	
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DI6429	Doc # 01-2018-809	\$199,854.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$999.50 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$569.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$499.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,068.95
			Receipt Total:	\$2,068.95
4040	2/7/2018	Mortgagor:	ROMAN EDUARDO	
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DI6430	Doc # 01-2018-810	\$3,786.17 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$19.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$9.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$28.50
			Receipt Total:	\$28.50
4041	2/7/2018	Mortgagor:	YAMBEM NANCY	
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DI6431	Doc # 01-2018-812	\$120,882.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$604.50 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$332.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$302.25

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,239.45
		Receipt Total:	\$1,239.45
4042	2/7/2018	Mortgagor: MURPHY FRANKLIN D Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DI6432	Doc # 01-2018-813 \$311,370.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,557.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$904.20
		275	1-6 Family \$778.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,239.70
		Receipt Total:	\$3,239.70
4043	2/7/2018	Mortgagor: MORONEY KENNETH J Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DI6433	Doc # 01-2018-814 \$376,990.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,885.00 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$1,101.00
		275	1-6 Family \$942.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,928.50
		Receipt Total:	\$3,928.50
4044	2/7/2018	Mortgagor: DANGELO DONNA MARIE Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DI6434	Doc # 01-2018-815 \$150,590.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$753.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$421.80
		275	1-6 Family \$376.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,551.30
		Receipt Total:	\$1,551.30
4046	2/7/2018	Mortgagor: WALDVOGEL DAVID G Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DI6435	Doc # 01-2018-816 \$178,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$890.00 Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$504.00
		275	1-6 Family \$445.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,839.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,839.00

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
4060	2/7/2018	Mortgagor: KEMMERER PROPERTIES LLC Mortgagee: PATCH OF LAND LENDING LLC		
		Serial # DI6436	Doc # 01-2018-817	\$75,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$375.00 Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$195.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$187.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$757.50
4060	2/7/2018	Mortgagor: KEMMERER PROPERTIES LLC Mortgagee: PATCH OF LAND LENDING LLC		
		Serial # DI6437	Doc # 01-2018-818	\$102,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$510.00 Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$276.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$255.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,041.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,798.50
4061	2/7/2018	Mortgagor: FOX RUN AT FULTON 2 LLC Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DI6438	Doc # 01-2018-823	\$5,907,721.76 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$29,538.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$17,723.10
		270	SONYMA	\$14,769.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$62,030.85
			Receipt Total:	\$62,030.85
4064	2/7/2018	Mortgagor: TUZEL HULYA CANAN Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DI6439	Doc # 01-2018-825	\$115,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$575.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$315.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$287.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,177.50
			Receipt Total:	\$1,177.50
4065	2/7/2018	Mortgagor: HUBERT JONATHAN S Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DI6440	Doc # 01-2018-826	\$90,775.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$454.00 Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$242.40
		275	1-6 Family	\$227.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$923.40
			Receipt Total:	\$923.40

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
4069	2/7/2018	Mortgagor: CUPANO CHARLES A Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC		
		Serial # DI6441	Doc # 01-2018-827	\$245,595.61 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,228.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$706.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$614.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,548.80
			Receipt Total:	\$2,548.80
4080	2/7/2018	Mortgagor: NEUSTADT MARK W Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6442	Doc # 01-2018-828	\$70,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$350.00 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$180.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$530.00
			Receipt Total:	\$530.00
4083	2/7/2018	Mortgagor: MANSFIELD GEORGE Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
		Serial # DI6443	Doc # 01-2018-829	\$200,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,000.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$570.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$500.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,070.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,070.00
4084	2/7/2018	Mortgagor: KAPOGIANNIS WILLIAM Mortgagee: M & T BANK		
		Serial # DI6444	Doc # 01-2018-830	\$6,228.55 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$31.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$15.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$46.50
			Receipt Total:	\$46.50
4087	2/7/2018	Mortgagor: GISONNI TRUST Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6445	Doc # 01-2018-832	\$125,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$625.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$345.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$312.50

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,282.50
			Receipt Total:	\$1,282.50
4091	2/7/2018	Mortgagor: BIJOU MEGAN H Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6446	Doc # 01-2018-833	\$6,100.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$30.50 Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$15.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$45.75
			Receipt Total:	\$45.75
4094	2/7/2018	Mortgagor: FITZGERALD DAVID Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6447	Doc # 01-2018-835	\$63,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$315.00 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$159.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$157.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$631.50
			Receipt Total:	\$631.50
4113	2/8/2018	Mortgagor: SWEENEY JOANNA Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6448	Doc # 01-2018-839	\$1,535.36 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$7.50 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$3.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$11.25
			Receipt Total:	\$11.25
4119	2/8/2018	Mortgagor: HOGAN KIMBERLY A Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6449	Doc # 01-2018-841	\$37,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$185.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$81.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$266.00
			Receipt Total:	\$266.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
4120	2/8/2018	Mortgagor:	MANCUSO LAURA L	
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial #	DI6452	Doc # 01-2018-842
				\$50,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$250.00 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$120.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$370.00
			Receipt Total:	\$370.00
4123	2/8/2018	Mortgagor:	ONE FOUNTAIN PLACE LLC	
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial #	DI6451	Doc # 01-2018-843
				\$847,500.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$4,237.50 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$2,542.50
		270	SONYMA	\$2,118.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$8,898.75
			Receipt Total:	\$8,898.75
4124	2/8/2018	Mortgagor:	CHI ALISON E	
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial #	DI6453	Doc # 01-2018-845
				\$45,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$225.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$105.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$330.00
			Receipt Total:	\$330.00
4126	2/8/2018	Mortgagor:	LOCCISANO WILLIAM J	
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial #	DI6454	Doc # 01-2018-846
				\$124,800.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$624.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$344.40
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$968.40
			Receipt Total:	\$968.40
4129	2/8/2018	Mortgagor:	BELANGER SHAWN D	
		Mortgagee:	FLAGSTAR BANK FSB	
		Serial #	DI6455	Doc # 01-2018-847
				\$160,606.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$803.00 Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$451.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$401.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,656.30
			Receipt Total:	\$1,656.30

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
4133	2/8/2018	Mortgagor: ESPOSITO NICHOLAS J JR		
		Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DI6456	Doc # 01-2018-848	\$100,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00	Beekman
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$250.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,020.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00	
4139	2/8/2018	Mortgagor: GUIDA AMANDA M		
		Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DI6457	Doc # 01-2018-849	\$130,150.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$650.50	Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$360.30	
	275	1-6 Family	\$325.25	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,336.05	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,336.05	
4145	2/8/2018	Mortgagor: VINCENT DUANE J		
		Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DI6459	Doc # 01-2018-850	\$128,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$640.00	Pine Plains
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$354.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$320.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,314.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,314.00	
4148	2/8/2018	Mortgagor: LOKAJ OSE		
		Mortgagee: CALIBER HOME LOANS INC		
	Serial # DI6461	Doc # 01-2018-851	\$187,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$935.00	East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$531.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$467.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,933.50	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,933.50	
4150	2/8/2018	Mortgagor: RTS CATERING INC		
		Mortgagee: RCN CAPITAL LLC		
	Serial # DI6460	Doc # 01-2018-852	\$84,500.00	(NE) Commercial
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$422.50	City of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$253.50	
	270	SONYMA	\$211.25	

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$887.25
			Receipt Total:	\$887.25
4155	2/8/2018	Mortgagor: TUTTLE MICHAEL Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DI6462	Doc # 01-2018-854	\$201,286.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,006.50 Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$573.90
		275	1-6 Family	\$503.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,083.65
			Receipt Total:	\$2,083.65
4156	2/8/2018	Mortgagor: WOOLSEY BRIAN J Mortgagee: HEIDEMANN RICHARD M		
		Serial # DI6463	Doc # 01-2018-855	\$94,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$470.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$252.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$722.00
			Receipt Total:	\$722.00
4167	2/8/2018	Mortgagor: WIDMER REALTY CORP Mortgagee: PCSB BANK		
		Serial # DI6464	Doc # 01-2018-856	\$475,888.50 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,379.50 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,427.70
		270	SONYMA	\$1,189.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,996.95
			Receipt Total:	\$4,996.95
4168	2/8/2018	Mortgagor: HANNA MICHAEL Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6465	Doc # 01-2018-860	\$239,784.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,199.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$689.40
		275	1-6 Family	\$599.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,487.90
			Receipt Total:	\$2,487.90

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
4173	2/8/2018	Mortgagor: MOJICA MICHAEL Mortgagee: CALIBER HOME LOANS INC		
		Serial # DI6466	Doc # 01-2018-861	\$239,732.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,198.50 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$689.10
		275	1-6 Family	\$599.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,486.85
			Receipt Total:	\$2,486.85
4184	2/8/2018	Mortgagor: DELANEY AMANDA Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DI6467	Doc # 01-2018-862	\$124,677.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$623.50 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$344.10
		275	1-6 Family	\$311.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,279.35
			Receipt Total:	\$1,279.35
4187	2/8/2018	Mortgagor: AMENDOLA ANTHONY S Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DI6468	Doc # 01-2018-863	\$218,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,090.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$624.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$545.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,259.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,259.00
4243	2/8/2018	Mortgagor: SMITH RONALD Mortgagee: LAND HOME FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
		Serial # DI6469	Doc # 01-2018-866	\$431,521.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,157.50 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,264.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,078.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,500.75
			Receipt Total:	\$4,500.75
4245	2/8/2018	Mortgagor: MIGLIORELLI KENNETH A Mortgagee: FARM CR EAST ACA		
		Serial # DI6470	Doc # 01-2018-867	\$660,000.00 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 Red Hook
				\$0.00
			Receipt Total:	\$0.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
4255	2/9/2018	Mortgagor: PETER BLUEBIRD INC Mortgagee: NEWMAN BIVONA MPP TRUST		
		Serial # DI6471	Doc # 01-2018-868	\$225,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,125.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$645.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,770.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,770.00
4260	2/9/2018	Mortgagor: NICHE MODERN LLC Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6472	Doc # 01-2018-869	\$1,007,200.00 (NE) Commercial
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		270	SONYMA	\$2,518.00
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$3,021.60
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$5,036.00 City of Beacon
				\$10,575.60
			Receipt Total:	\$10,575.60
4261	2/9/2018	Mortgagor: HAIGHT DIANE M Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC		
		Serial # DI6474	Doc # 01-2018-871	\$97,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$487.50 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$262.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$243.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$993.75
			Receipt Total:	\$993.75
4262	2/9/2018	Mortgagor: SUGG DARREN A Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DI6473	Doc # 01-2018-872	\$121,600.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$608.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$334.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$304.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,246.80
			Receipt Total:	\$1,246.80
4263	2/9/2018	Mortgagor: YDF INVESTMENTS INC Mortgagee: WALLKILL VALLEY FED SVGS & LOAN ASSOC		
		Serial # DI6475	Doc # 01-2018-873	\$150,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$750.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$450.00
		270	SONYMA	\$375.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$1,575.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,575.00
4265	2/9/2018	Mortgagor: ANDERSON TEJERA JOSAYNE M Mortgagee: NAVY FCU	
	Serial # DI6476	Doc # 01-2018-875	\$204,250.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,021.00 Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$582.60
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$1,603.60
		Receipt Total:	\$1,603.60
4266	2/9/2018	Mortgagor: DOLAK KELLY J Mortgagee: WALDEN SVGS BANK	
	Serial # DI6477	Doc # 01-2018-876	\$262,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,312.50 City of Beacon
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$757.50
	275	1-6 Family	\$656.25
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,726.25
		Receipt Total:	\$2,726.25
4268	2/9/2018	Mortgagor: GERHARD GREGORY Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP	
	Serial # DI6478	Doc # 01-2018-877	\$401,200.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,006.00 Beekman
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,173.60
	275	1-6 Family	\$1,003.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$4,182.60
		Receipt Total:	\$4,182.60
4272	2/9/2018	Mortgagor: RIZKALLAH LENA Mortgagee: PNC MORTGAGE	
	Serial # DI6480	Doc # 01-2018-878	\$330,399.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,652.00 City of Beacon
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$961.20
	275	1-6 Family	\$826.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$3,439.20
		Receipt Total:	\$3,439.20

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
4274	2/9/2018	Mortgagor:	GIORDANO MARK	
		Mortgagee:	NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC	
		Serial #	DI6479	Doc # 01-2018-879
				\$59,392.36 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$297.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$148.20
		275	1-6 Family	\$148.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$593.70
			Receipt Total:	\$593.70
4277	2/9/2018	Mortgagor:	WEMPLE ADAM	
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial #	DI6481	Doc # 01-2018-881
				\$227,700.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,138.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$653.10
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,791.60
			Receipt Total:	\$1,791.60
4328	2/9/2018	Mortgagor:	CHRISTIE RENWICK	
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU	
		Serial #	DI6482	Doc # 01-2018-882
				\$186,831.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$934.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$530.40
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,464.40
			Receipt Total:	\$1,464.40
4333	2/9/2018	Mortgagor:	KANE DONALD V JR	
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial #	DI6483	Doc # 01-2018-883
				\$132,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$660.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$366.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$330.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,356.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,356.00
4339	2/9/2018	Mortgagor:	DELL DAVID J	
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial #	DI6484	Doc # 01-2018-884
				\$267,700.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,338.50 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$773.10
		275	1-6 Family	\$669.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,780.85
			Receipt Total:	\$2,780.85

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
4342	2/9/2018	Mortgagor: MCGIVNEY KEVIN Mortgagee: PUTNAM COUNTY NATL BANK OF CARMEL		
		Serial # DI6485	Doc # 01-2018-885	\$120,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$600.00 Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$330.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$300.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,230.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,230.00
4345	2/9/2018	Mortgagor: MCHUGH GERARD A Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6486	Doc # 01-2018-886	\$174,655.53 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$873.50 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$494.10
		275	1-6 Family	\$436.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,804.35
			Receipt Total:	\$1,804.35
4362	2/9/2018	Mortgagor: GOODMAN ELISE SIMON Mortgagee: SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO		
		Serial # DI6487	Doc # 01-2018-888	\$150,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$750.00 Pine Plains
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$420.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$375.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,545.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,545.00
4367	2/9/2018	Mortgagor: PHILLIPS LINDA M Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DI6488	Doc # 01-2018-889	\$67,125.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$335.50 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$171.30
		275	1-6 Family	\$167.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$674.55
4367	2/9/2018	Mortgagor: PHILLIPS LINDA M Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DI6489	Doc # 01-2018-890	\$70,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$350.00 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$180.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$175.00

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$705.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,379.55
4369	2/9/2018	Mortgagor: TRALLI RONALD Mortgagee: TD BANK NA	
		Serial # DI6490	Doc # 01-2018-891 \$200,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,000.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$570.00
		275	1-6 Family \$500.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,070.00
		Receipt Total:	\$2,070.00
4372	2/9/2018	Mortgagor: EMVIGI LLC Mortgagee: WALLKILL VALLEY FEDERAL SVGS & LOAN ASSOC	
		Serial # DI6491	Doc # 01-2018-892 \$150,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
		270	SONYMA \$375.00
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$450.00
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$750.00 City of Poughkeepsie
			\$1,575.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,575.00
4373	2/9/2018	Mortgagor: LENT MARY R Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC	
		Serial # DI6492	Doc # 01-2018-894 \$50,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$250.00 Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$120.00
		275	1-6 Family \$125.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$495.00
		Receipt Total:	\$495.00
4377	2/9/2018	Mortgagor: JONES DANIEL Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA	
		Serial # DI6494	Doc # 01-2018-895 \$270,750.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,353.50 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$782.10
		275	1-6 Family \$676.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,812.35
		Receipt Total:	\$2,812.35

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
4378	2/9/2018	Mortgagor: THOMPSON DANIEL R Mortgagee: SANTANDER BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6493	Doc # 01-2018-896	\$6,427.43 1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$16.00
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$32.00 East Fishkill
				\$48.00
			Receipt Total:	\$48.00
4390	2/9/2018	Mortgagor: FOSTER THOMAS D Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DI6495	Doc # 01-2018-898	\$172,570.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$863.00 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$487.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$431.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,782.30
			Receipt Total:	\$1,782.30
4393	2/9/2018	Mortgagor: NATOLI WENDY Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DI6496	Doc # 01-2018-899	\$197,960.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$990.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$564.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$495.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,049.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,049.00
4395	2/9/2018	Mortgagor: DUCHIN JASON Mortgagee: FINANCE OF AMERICA MORTGAGE LLC		
		Serial # DI6497	Doc # 01-2018-900	\$250,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,250.00 Pine Plains
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$720.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$625.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,595.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,595.00
4445	2/13/2018	Mortgagor: WINTERS GREGORY S Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6498	Doc # 01-2018-901	\$80,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$400.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$210.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$610.00
			Receipt Total:	\$610.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
4447	2/13/2018	Mortgagor:	CARTELLI DONNA L	
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK	
		Serial #	DI6499	Doc # 01-2018-902
				\$44,172.67 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$221.00 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$102.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$110.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$434.10
			Receipt Total:	\$434.10
4453	2/13/2018	Mortgagor:	AAHH LLC	
		Mortgagee:	VERGILIS STENGER ROBERTS TRUST	
		Serial #	DI6502	Doc # 01-2018-904
				\$170,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$850.00 Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$480.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$425.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,755.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,755.00
4458	2/13/2018	Mortgagor:	LOHRFINK PHILIP	
		Mortgagee:	MOVEMENT MORTGAGE LLC	
		Serial #	DI6503	Doc # 01-2018-905
				\$75,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	\$757.50 Other
				\$757.50
			Receipt Total:	\$757.50
4468	2/13/2018	Mortgagor:	HISTORIC RED HOOK	
		Mortgagee:	PHELAN ELLEN C	
		Serial #	DI6504	Doc # 01-2018-906
				\$177,500.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$887.50 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$502.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,390.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,390.00
4469	2/13/2018	Mortgagor:	MCCULLOCH KENNETH J	
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial #	DI6505	Doc # 01-2018-907
				\$88,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$440.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$234.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$674.00
			Receipt Total:	\$674.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
4487	2/13/2018	Mortgagor: ALSAPIEDI JOHN RINO Mortgagee: PLAZA HOME MORTGAGE INC		
		Serial # DI6506	Doc # 01-2018-908	\$370,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,852.50 Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,081.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$926.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,860.25
			Receipt Total:	\$3,860.25
4494	2/13/2018	Mortgagor: ODONNELL PATRICIA R Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6507	Doc # 01-2018-910	\$100,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$770.00
			Receipt Total:	\$770.00
4498	2/13/2018	Mortgagor: PHILLIPS CHRISTOPHER JOHN Mortgagee: KING DONALD R		
		Serial # DI6508	Doc # 01-2018-911	\$295,000.00 (NE) 1-6 Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,475.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$885.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$737.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,097.50
			Receipt Total:	\$3,097.50
4504	2/13/2018	Mortgagor: MANOS ELIAS Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DI6509	Doc # 01-2018-912	\$346,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,732.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,009.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$866.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,608.25
			Receipt Total:	\$3,608.25
4512	2/13/2018	Mortgagor: MUSACCHIO BETH Mortgagee: LUXURY MORTGAGE CORP		
		Serial # DI6510	Doc # 01-2018-913	\$97,552.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$488.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$262.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$244.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$994.80
			Receipt Total:	\$994.80
4515	2/13/2018	Mortgagor: KERIMOGLU RICHARD Mortgagee: TIAA FSB		
		Serial # DI6511	Doc # 01-2018-914	\$166,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$832.50 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$469.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$416.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,718.25
			Receipt Total:	\$1,718.25
4522	2/13/2018	Mortgagor: MANOR PROPERTIES REDEVELOPMENT LLC Mortgagee: GRAND COAST CAPITAL FUND I LLC		
		Serial # DI6512	Doc # 01-2018-915	\$267,000.00 (NE) 1-6 Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,335.00 Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$801.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$667.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,803.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,803.50
4557	2/13/2018	Mortgagor: SAHITI HYSNI Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6513	Doc # 01-2018-916	\$114,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$570.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$312.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$285.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,167.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,167.00
4564	2/13/2018	Mortgagor: MITCHELL CHARLES M Mortgagee: CALIBER HOME LOANS INC		
		Serial # DI6514	Doc # 01-2018-918	\$237,650.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,188.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$682.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$594.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,464.80
			Receipt Total:	\$2,464.80

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
4586	2/13/2018	Mortgagor: SMITH JOSEPH CHARLES Mortgagee: USAA FED SVGS BANK	
	Serial # DI6515	Doc # 01-2018-919	\$125,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$625.00 Hyde Park
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$345.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$312.50
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$1,282.50
		Receipt Total:	\$1,282.50
4597	2/13/2018	Mortgagor: MANETTA SAMANTHA E Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
	Serial # DI6516	Doc # 01-2018-920	\$237,616.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,188.00 Red Hook
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$682.80
	275	1-6 Family	\$594.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,464.80
		Receipt Total:	\$2,464.80
4637	2/14/2018	Mortgagor: DUFFY EDWARD J Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
	Serial # DI6517	Doc # 01-2018-921	\$242,722.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,213.50 Union Vale
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$698.10
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$1,911.60
		Receipt Total:	\$1,911.60
4639	2/14/2018	Mortgagor: RHODES HAROLD Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
	Serial # DI6518	Doc # 01-2018-922	\$121,201.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$606.00 Hyde Park
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$333.60
	275	1-6 Family	\$303.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$1,242.60
		Receipt Total:	\$1,242.60
4640	2/14/2018	Mortgagor: MECCARIELLO CHRISTINA Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING	
	Serial # DI6519	Doc # 01-2018-923	\$140,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$700.00 Red Hook
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$390.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$350.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$1,440.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,440.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
4648	2/14/2018	Mortgagor: COLE MITCHELL Mortgagee: NAVY FCU		
		Serial # DI6520	Doc # 01-2018-924	\$455,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,275.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,335.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,610.00
			Receipt Total:	\$3,610.00
4679	2/14/2018	Mortgagor: ITAL 3 LLC Mortgagee: SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO		
		Serial # DI6521	Doc # 01-2018-927	\$159,207.44 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$796.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$477.60
		270	SONYMA	\$398.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,671.60
			Receipt Total:	\$1,671.60
4733	2/14/2018	Mortgagor: PERNELL ROOSEVELT JR Mortgagee: INTERCONTINENTAL CAPITAL GROUP INC		
		Serial # DI6522	Doc # 01-2018-936	\$288,674.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,443.50 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$836.10
		275	1-6 Family	\$721.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,001.35
			Receipt Total:	\$3,001.35
4740	2/14/2018	Mortgagor: DIGIACOMO ANDREW Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6523	Doc # 01-2018-937	\$200,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,000.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$570.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$500.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,070.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,070.00
4750	2/14/2018	Mortgagor: WHEELLOCK STEPHANIE Mortgagee: NORTH AMERICAN SVGS BANK FSB		
		Serial # DI6524	Doc # 01-2018-938	\$300,221.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,501.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$870.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$750.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,122.10
			Receipt Total:	\$3,122.10
4753	2/14/2018	Mortgagor: MAZZOTTA ALFREDO Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DI6525	Doc # 01-2018-939	\$424,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,120.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,242.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,060.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,422.00
			Receipt Total:	\$4,422.00
4771	2/14/2018	Mortgagor: REID MORRIS A Mortgagee: TIAA FSB		
		Serial # DI6526	Doc # 01-2018-940	\$260,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,300.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$750.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$650.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,700.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,700.00
4773	2/14/2018	Mortgagor: ALONSO RYAN Mortgagee: TIAA FSB		
		Serial # DI6527	Doc # 01-2018-941	\$127,205.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$636.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$351.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$318.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,305.60
			Receipt Total:	\$1,305.60
4777	2/14/2018	Mortgagor: RODRIGUEZ LUIS H Mortgagee: VALLEY NATL BANK		
		Serial # DI6528	Doc # 01-2018-942	\$124,887.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$624.50 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$344.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$312.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,281.45
			Receipt Total:	\$1,281.45

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
4779	2/14/2018	Mortgagor:	REYNOLDS CAROL	
		Mortgagee:	RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP	
		Serial #	DI6529	Doc # 01-2018-943
				\$279,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,395.00 Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$807.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$697.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,899.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,899.50
4783	2/14/2018	Mortgagor:	LYONS CHARLES	
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial #	DI6531	Doc # 01-2018-944
				\$175,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$875.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$495.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,370.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,370.00
4784	2/14/2018	Mortgagor:	SRIKISHUN JOSEPH	
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial #	DI6530	Doc # 01-2018-945
				\$455,280.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,276.50 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,335.90
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,138.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,750.65
			Receipt Total:	\$4,750.65
4790	2/14/2018	Mortgagor:	DOVICO SALVATORE	
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA	
		Serial #	DI6532	Doc # 01-2018-946
				\$68,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$340.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$174.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$170.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$684.00
			Receipt Total:	\$684.00
4792	2/14/2018	Mortgagor:	RED HOOK LLC	
		Mortgagee:	ATLANTA POSTAL CR UNION	
		Serial #	DI6533	Doc # 01-2018-947
				\$205,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,025.00 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$615.00
		270	SONYMA	\$512.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,152.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,152.50

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
4795	2/15/2018	Mortgagor: MCECKERON BONNIE Mortgagee: SANTANDER BANK NA	
	Serial # DI6534	Doc # 01-2018-949	\$4,344.55 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$21.50 Dover
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$10.75
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$32.25
		Receipt Total:	\$32.25
4796	2/15/2018	Mortgagor: WURSTER ALLISON M Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP	
	Serial # DI6535	Doc # 01-2018-950	\$202,020.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,010.00 Pine Plains
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$576.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$505.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,091.00
		Receipt Total:	\$2,091.00
4799	2/15/2018	Mortgagor: LOZITO MICHAEL C Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC	
	Serial # DI6536	Doc # 01-2018-951	\$9,947.35 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$49.50 East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$24.75
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$74.25
		Receipt Total:	\$74.25
4805	2/15/2018	Mortgagor: FERNANDEZ SARAH Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC	
	Serial # DI6537	Doc # 01-2018-953	\$220,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,102.50 Rhinebeck
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$631.50
	275	1-6 Family	\$551.25
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,285.25
		Receipt Total:	\$2,285.25
4815	2/15/2018	Mortgagor: TAYLOR MARK D Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA	
	Serial # DI6538	Doc # 01-2018-955	\$29,100.00 1-2 Family Residence
	280	Mortgage Tax Held	\$275.55 Other
			\$275.55
		Receipt Total:	\$275.55

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
4833	2/15/2018	Mortgagor: HANLEY MARTIN G Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA	
	Serial # DI6539	Doc # 01-2018-956	\$259,000.00 (NE) 1-6 Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,295.00 City of Beacon
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$777.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$647.50
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,719.50
		Receipt Total:	\$2,719.50
4837	2/15/2018	Mortgagor: KIRSTEIN DEBBIE E Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP	
	Serial # DI6540	Doc # 01-2018-957	\$161,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$807.50 Beekman
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$454.50
	275	1-6 Family	\$403.75
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$1,665.75
		Receipt Total:	\$1,665.75
4863	2/15/2018	Mortgagor: MIGLIORELLI KENNETH A Mortgagee: MIGLIORELLI FAMILY LLC	
	Serial # DI6541	Doc # 01-2018-958	\$208,891.87 (NE) Commercial
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,044.50 Red Hook
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$626.70
	270	SONYMA	\$522.25
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,193.45
		Receipt Total:	\$2,193.45
4880	2/15/2018	Mortgagor: DIBLOSI JOHN Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC	
	Serial # DI6542	Doc # 01-2018-959	\$228,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,140.00 City of Beacon
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$654.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$570.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,364.00
		Receipt Total:	\$2,364.00
4881	2/15/2018	Mortgagor: MELECH PHILIP C Mortgagee: CNB MORTGAGE CO	
	Serial # DI6543	Doc # 01-2018-960	\$124,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$620.00 Hyde Park
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$342.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$310.00

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,272.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,272.00
4883	2/15/2018	Mortgagor: DOUBLE R CAPITAL INC Mortgagee: DEALMAKER SOLUTIONS INC		
		Serial # DI6544	Doc # 01-2018-961	\$132,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$660.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$366.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$330.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,356.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,356.00
4889	2/15/2018	Mortgagor: LOBDELL ROBERT Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6545	Doc # 01-2018-962	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$250.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,020.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00
4892	2/15/2018	Mortgagor: STANCARONE ANTHONY Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6546	Doc # 01-2018-963	\$408,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,040.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,194.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,020.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,254.00
			Receipt Total:	\$4,254.00
4894	2/15/2018	Mortgagor: PICCONE HEATHER Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DI6547	Doc # 01-2018-964	\$243,589.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,218.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$700.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$609.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,527.80
			Receipt Total:	\$2,527.80

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
4908	2/15/2018	Mortgagor: NARVESEN CARL JR		
		Mortgagee: MORTGAGE RESEARCH CENTER LLC		
	Serial # DI6548	Doc # 01-2018-965	\$305,428.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,527.00	La Grange
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$886.20	
	275	1-6 Family	\$763.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$3,176.70	
		Receipt Total:	\$3,176.70	
4924	2/15/2018	Mortgagor: HOGUE MELVIN R		
		Mortgagee: FREEDOM MORTGAGE CORP		
	Serial # DI6549	Doc # 01-2018-966	\$260,104.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,300.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$750.30	
	275	1-6 Family	\$650.25	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,701.05	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,701.05	
4946	2/15/2018	Mortgagor: ACKERMAN ROBIN S		
		Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DI6550	Doc # 01-2018-967	\$7,735.99	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$38.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$19.25	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$57.75	
		Receipt Total:	\$57.75	
4964	2/16/2018	Mortgagor: SEVERNS NANCY		
		Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
	Serial # DI6551	Doc # 01-2018-970	\$300,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,500.00	City of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$870.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$750.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$3,120.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$3,120.00	
4965	2/16/2018	Mortgagor: BENDER KYLE		
		Mortgagee: TEG FCU		
	Serial # DI6552	Doc # 01-2018-971	\$304,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,520.00	Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$882.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,402.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,402.00	

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
4970	2/16/2018	Mortgagor: WILLIAMS GREGGORY M Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK		
		Serial # DI6553	Doc # 01-2018-972	\$220,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,100.00 Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$630.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$550.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,280.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,280.00
4972	2/16/2018	Mortgagor: BARRA ANTHONY Mortgagee: VALLEY NATL BANK		
		Serial # DI6554	Doc # 01-2018-973	\$165,600.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$828.00 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$466.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$414.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,708.80
			Receipt Total:	\$1,708.80
4975	2/16/2018	Mortgagor: BRONNIMANN FRANZ Mortgagee: UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
		Serial # DI6555	Doc # 01-2018-974	\$256,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,282.50 Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$739.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$641.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,663.25
			Receipt Total:	\$2,663.25
4977	2/16/2018	Mortgagor: MARTINEZ EDWARD Mortgagee: RESMAC INC		
		Serial # DI6556	Doc # 01-2018-975	\$187,344.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$936.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$531.90
		275	1-6 Family	\$468.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,936.65
			Receipt Total:	\$1,936.65
4993	2/16/2018	Mortgagor: STEININGER JOSEPH R Mortgagee: NAVY FCU		
		Serial # DI6557	Doc # 01-2018-976	\$310,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,550.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$900.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,450.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,450.00
5003	2/16/2018	Mortgagor: MARSH SOPHIAN L Mortgagee: 1ST ALLIANCE LENDING LLC		
		Serial # DI6558	Doc # 01-2018-977	\$230,232.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,151.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$660.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$575.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,387.10
			Receipt Total:	\$2,387.10
5027	2/16/2018	Mortgagor: XU ZHENG Mortgagee: MAHOPAC BANK		
		Serial # DI6559	Doc # 01-2018-978	\$229,200.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,146.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$657.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$573.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,376.60
			Receipt Total:	\$2,376.60
5045	2/16/2018	Mortgagor: FALCONE NICHOLAS J Mortgagee: FREEDOM MORTGAGE CORP		
		Serial # DI6560	Doc # 01-2018-979	\$220,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,100.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$630.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$550.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,280.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,280.00
5077	2/16/2018	Mortgagor: BARRETT WARREN J Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6561	Doc # 01-2018-980	\$25,378.19 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$127.00 Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$46.20
		275	1-6 Family	\$63.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$236.70
			Receipt Total:	\$236.70

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5083	2/16/2018	Mortgagor: SHUTTER TODD Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DI6562	Doc # 01-2018-981	\$261,600.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,308.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$754.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$654.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,716.80
			Receipt Total:	\$2,716.80
5086	2/16/2018	Mortgagor: RIVER VALLEY PROPERTY GROUP LLC Mortgagee: NAVESINK RIVER CAPITAL LLC		
		Serial # DI6563	Doc # 01-2018-982	\$300,300.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,501.50 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$870.90
		275	1-6 Family	\$750.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,123.15
			Receipt Total:	\$3,123.15
5100	2/16/2018	Mortgagor: TOLLE PATRICK L Mortgagee: FLAGSTAR BANK FSB		
		Serial # DI6564	Doc # 01-2018-985	\$276,250.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,381.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$798.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$690.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,870.10
			Receipt Total:	\$2,870.10
5143	2/16/2018	Mortgagor: FAKHOURY ISSA S Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6565	Doc # 01-2018-986	\$68,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$340.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$174.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$514.00
			Receipt Total:	\$514.00
5146	2/16/2018	Mortgagor: MEO THOMAS J Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6566	Doc # 01-2018-987	\$0.00 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 Fishkill
				\$0.00
			Receipt Total:	\$0.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5149	2/16/2018	Mortgagor: MURPHY ELIZABETH C Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6567	Doc # 01-2018-988	\$225,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,125.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$645.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$562.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,332.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,332.50
5159	2/16/2018	Mortgagor: 6 SUNSET BLVD HOPEWELL JUNCTION LLC Mortgagee: PEPE BERARD CAPITAL LLC		
		Serial # DI6568	Doc # 01-2018-990	\$180,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$900.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$510.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$450.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,860.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,860.00
5161	2/16/2018	Mortgagor: MASSEY CLARK Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6569	Doc # 01-2018-992	\$277,650.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,388.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$802.80
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,190.80
			Receipt Total:	\$2,190.80
5164	2/16/2018	Mortgagor: PICONE CARMINE J Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6570	Doc # 01-2018-993	\$225,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,125.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$645.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,770.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,770.00
5173	2/16/2018	Mortgagor: LOPEZ ISAIAS ELIEL ROMERO Mortgagee: PLAZA HOME MORTGAGE INC		
		Serial # DI6571	Doc # 01-2018-994	\$279,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,395.00 Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$807.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$697.50

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,899.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,899.50
5201	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: MEADE DONALD C Mortgagee: SUNMARK FCU		
		Serial # DI6572	Doc # 01-2018-995	\$122,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$610.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$336.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$946.00
			Receipt Total:	\$946.00
5202	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: PEREZ ENRIQUE A Mortgagee: ANDRADE JOFFRE		
		Serial # DI6573	Doc # 01-2018-997	\$60,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$300.00 North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$150.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$450.00
			Receipt Total:	\$450.00
5204	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: BRIMER MATTHEW O Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK		
		Serial # DI6574	Doc # 01-2018-998	\$392,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,960.00 Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,146.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$980.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,086.00
			Receipt Total:	\$4,086.00
5212	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: CZARNIECKI ALEX P Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6575	Doc # 01-2018-1000	\$5,518.03 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$27.50 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$27.50
			Receipt Total:	\$27.50
5231	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: PINTO MICHELLE L Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DI6576	Doc # 01-2018-1002	\$219,423.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,097.00 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$628.20

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		275	1-6 Family	\$548.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,273.70
5231	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: LEFLORE WALTER S Mortgagee: SUN WEST MORTGAGE CO INC		
		Serial # DI6577	Doc # 01-2018-1003	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$250.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,020.00
			Receipt Total:	\$3,293.70
5232	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: HECK JOHN A SR Mortgagee: SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO		
		Serial # DI6578	Doc # 01-2018-1004	\$155,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$775.00 North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$435.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$387.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,597.50
			Receipt Total:	\$1,597.50
5241	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: DMF & CJF HOLDINGS LLC Mortgagee: SCHLANSKY JOANNA		
		Serial # DI6579	Doc # 01-2018-1005	\$100,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$770.00
			Receipt Total:	\$770.00
5242	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: HUTCHER STEVEN Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6581	Doc # 01-2018-1006	\$20,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$100.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$30.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$130.00
			Receipt Total:	\$130.00
5243	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: HUDSON DELTA LLC Mortgagee: BANK OF GREENE COUNTY		
		Serial # DI6580	Doc # 01-2018-1007	\$143,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$715.00 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$399.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$357.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,471.50

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5243	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: HUDSON DELTA LLC		
		Mortgagee: BANK OF GREENE COUNTY		
	Serial # DI6582	Doc # 01-2018-1008	\$0.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00	Red Hook
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$0.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,471.50	
5244	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: MCCARTHY MARY V		
		Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DI6583	Doc # 01-2018-1009	\$97,200.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$486.00	Wappinger
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$261.60	
	275	1-6 Family	\$243.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$990.60	
		Receipt Total:	\$990.60	
5245	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: GROSSE DONNA LEE		
		Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DI6584	Doc # 01-2018-1010	\$35,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$175.00	East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$75.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$250.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$250.00	
5251	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: REMBISZ ANTHONY T		
		Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DI6585	Doc # 01-2018-1011	\$16,500.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$82.50	Hyde Park
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$19.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$102.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$102.00	
5252	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: NEW YORK PRIMO DEVELOPMENT LLC		
		Mortgagee: LENDINGONE LLC		
	Serial # DI6586	Doc # 01-2018-1012	\$108,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$540.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$294.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$270.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,104.00	

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5252	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: NEW YORK PRIMO DEVELOPMENT LLC Mortgagee: LENDINGONE LLC		
	Serial # DI6587	Doc # 01-2018-1013	\$0.00	No Tax / Serial #
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
			\$0.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,104.00	
5253	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: CLARK ROBERT B Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DI6588	Doc # 01-2018-1014	\$55,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$275.00	East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$135.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$410.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$410.00	
5257	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: STRAUSS GARY A Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DI6589	Doc # 01-2018-1019	\$45,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$225.00	Beekman
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$105.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$330.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$330.00	
5258	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: DENU RICHARD R Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DI6590	Doc # 01-2018-1020	\$60,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$300.00	Rhinebeck
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$150.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$450.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$450.00	
5262	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: DEVENNY EILEEN Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DI6591	Doc # 01-2018-1021	\$60,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$300.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$150.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$450.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$450.00	
5267	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: RODRIGUEZ JOHN J Mortgagee: NORWICH COMMERCIAL GROUP INC		
	Serial # DI6592	Doc # 01-2018-1022	\$295,693.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,478.50	La Grange
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$857.10	

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		275	1-6 Family	\$739.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,074.85
			Receipt Total:	\$3,074.85
5271	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: KEARNS CHRISTOPHER M Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DI6593	Doc # 01-2018-1023	\$308,800.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,544.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$896.40
		275	1-6 Family	\$772.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,212.40
			Receipt Total:	\$3,212.40
5273	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: BERGER KARYN R Mortgagee: FLAGSTAR BANK FSB		
		Serial # DI6594	Doc # 01-2018-1024	\$181,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$905.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$513.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$452.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,870.50
			Receipt Total:	\$1,870.50
5280	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: ADVANCED VISION REALTY LLC Mortgagee: WALLKILL VALLEY FED SVGS & LOAN ASSOC		
		Serial # DI6595	Doc # 01-2018-1025	\$330,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,650.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$990.00
		270	SONYMA	\$825.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,465.00
			Receipt Total:	\$3,465.00
5283	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: BILYEU TROY Mortgagee: FLAGSTAR BANK FSB		
		Serial # DI6596	Doc # 01-2018-1027	\$9,840.03 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$49.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$24.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$73.50
			Receipt Total:	\$73.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5289	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: FRANCO JOSEPH JR Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
		Serial # DI6597	Doc # 01-2018-1029	\$203,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,015.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$579.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$507.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,101.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,101.50
5291	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: WEBER JENNIFER Mortgagee: MORTGAGE RESEARCH CENTER LLC		
		Serial # DI6598	Doc # 01-2018-1030	\$183,359.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$917.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$520.20
		275	1-6 Family	\$458.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,895.70
			Receipt Total:	\$1,895.70
5296	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: STUART JAN Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK		
		Serial # DI6599	Doc # 01-2018-1031	\$196,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$980.00 Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$558.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$490.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,028.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,028.00
5308	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: HOLBROOK RICHARD E Mortgagee: VALLEY NATL BANK		
		Serial # DI6601	Doc # 01-2018-1032	\$242,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,212.50 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$697.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$606.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,516.25
			Receipt Total:	\$2,516.25
5313	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: KITZROW JERRY P Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6602	Doc # 01-2018-1033	\$54,297.80 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$271.50 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$132.90
		275	1-6 Family	\$135.75

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$540.15
			Receipt Total:	\$540.15
5321	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: VENDITTI RONALD R Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
		Serial # DI6603	Doc # 01-2018-1035	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$250.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,020.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00
5325	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: KEHR CYBELE Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA		
		Serial # DI6605	Doc # 01-2018-1036	\$200,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,000.00 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$570.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$500.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,070.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,070.00
5328	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: BIRNBAUM MICHAEL Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA		
		Serial # DI6606	Doc # 01-2018-1037	\$250,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,250.00 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$720.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$625.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,595.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,595.00
5331	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: PANDEMONIUM REALTY LLC Mortgagee: ORANGE BANK & TRUST CO		
		Serial # DI6604	Doc # 01-2018-1038	\$238,564.42 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,193.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$715.80
		270	SONYMA	\$596.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,505.30
			Receipt Total:	\$2,505.30

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5335	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: RUFINO JOYCE Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6607	Doc # 01-2018-1042	\$77,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$385.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$201.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$192.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$778.50
			Receipt Total:	\$778.50
5342	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: BARRETT PAUL K Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
		Serial # DI6608	Doc # 01-2018-1043	\$35,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$175.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$75.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$87.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$337.50
			Receipt Total:	\$337.50
5364	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: TFS MID HUDSON LLC Mortgagee: TD BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6609	Doc # 01-2018-1044	\$2,000,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$10,000.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$6,000.00
		270	SONYMA	\$5,000.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$21,000.00
			Receipt Total:	\$21,000.00
5366	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: BENWARE BEVERLY Mortgagee: M & T BANK		Comments: INSTRUMENT NOT ENTITLED TO BE RECORDED PER NYS TAX LAW SECTION 258a
		Serial # DI6610	Doc # 01-2018-1046	\$24,385.67 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$122.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$43.20
		275	1-6 Family	\$61.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$226.20
			Receipt Total:	\$226.20
5371	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: RAMIREZ CLAUDIA Mortgagee: EMBRACE HOME LOANS INC		
		Serial # DI6611	Doc # 01-2018-1050	\$165,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$825.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$465.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$412.50

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,702.50
			Receipt Total:	\$1,702.50
5372	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: FRACASSI GEORGE P Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
		Serial # DI6612	Doc # 01-2018-1051	\$368,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,840.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,074.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$920.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,834.00
			Receipt Total:	\$3,834.00
5375	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: JOHNSON ANDREW W Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DI6613	Doc # 01-2018-1053	\$65,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$325.00 Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$165.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$162.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$652.50
			Receipt Total:	\$652.50
5377	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: JOHNSON ANDREW W Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DI6614	Doc # 01-2018-1054	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$250.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,020.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00
5386	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: DRAGOWSKI ALEXANDER J Mortgagee: SPECIALIZED LOAN SERVICING LLC		
		Serial # DI6616	Doc # 01-2018-1057	\$10,683.23 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$53.50 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$2.10
		275	1-6 Family	\$26.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$82.35
			Receipt Total:	\$82.35

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5387	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: DUFFY MICHAEL J Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
	Serial # DI6615	Doc # 01-2018-1058	\$396,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,980.00	City of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,158.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$990.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$4,128.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$4,128.00	
5400	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: RODRIGUES FRANCIS Mortgagee: TD BANK NA		
	Serial # DI6617	Doc # 01-2018-1059	\$516,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,580.00	Clinton
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,518.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$1,290.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$5,388.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$5,388.00	
5406	2/20/2018	Mortgagor: HARTERY KEVIN Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DI6618	Doc # 01-2018-1062	\$258,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,290.00	East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$744.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$645.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,679.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,679.00	
5411	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: POLASKO JOHN Mortgagee: TBI MORTGAGE CO		
	Serial # DI6620	Doc # 01-2018-1063	\$400,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,000.00	East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,170.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$1,000.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$4,170.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$4,170.00	
5412	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: SCHUMAN JUSTIN Mortgagee: RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DI6619	Doc # 01-2018-1064	\$283,882.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,419.50	East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$821.70	
	275	1-6 Family	\$709.75	

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,950.95
			Receipt Total:	\$2,950.95
5413	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: LAFFEY MICHAEL Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DI6621	Doc # 01-2018-1065	\$142,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$712.50 Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$397.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$356.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,466.25
			Receipt Total:	\$1,466.25
5417	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: MEYER DOUGLAS JR Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6622	Doc # 01-2018-1066	\$588,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,940.00 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,734.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,470.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$6,144.00
			Receipt Total:	\$6,144.00
5435	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: MT BEACON PROPERTIES LLC Mortgagee: RIDWOOD SVGS BANK		
		Serial # DI6623	Doc # 01-2018-1073	\$1,121,618.48 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$5,608.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$3,364.80
		270	SONYMA	\$2,804.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$11,776.80
			Receipt Total:	\$11,776.80
5441	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: NUCCIO CONCETTA Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6624	Doc # 01-2018-1076	\$150,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$750.00 Pine Plains
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$450.00
		270	SONYMA	\$375.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,575.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,575.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5468	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: PAPAZIAN GEORGE Mortgagee: PLAZA HOME MORTGAGE INC		
		Serial # DI6625	Doc # 01-2018-1078	\$318,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,590.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$924.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$795.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,309.00
			Receipt Total:	\$3,309.00
5470	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: LOMBARDO MARIANNA A Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6626	Doc # 01-2018-1079	\$150,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$752.50 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$421.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$376.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,550.25
			Receipt Total:	\$1,550.25
5473	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: COLE DAVID Mortgagee: FIRST FEDERAL BANK OF KANSAS CITY		
		Serial # DI6627	Doc # 01-2018-1080	\$269,871.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,349.50 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$779.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$674.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,803.95
			Receipt Total:	\$2,803.95
5474	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: LOMBA DIANA J Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6628	Doc # 01-2018-1081	\$249,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,245.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$717.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$622.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,584.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,584.50
5475	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: PRIZZIA JERRY C Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DI6629	Doc # 01-2018-1082	\$200,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,000.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$570.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$500.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,070.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,070.00
5480	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: NERO JOSEPH M Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DI6630	Doc # 01-2018-1083	\$225,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,125.00 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$645.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$562.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,332.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,332.50
5484	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: ARIAS CARLOS Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DI6631	Doc # 01-2018-1084	\$77,689.40 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$388.50 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$203.10
		275	1-6 Family	\$194.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$785.85
			Receipt Total:	\$785.85
5487	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: TODD DAVID A Mortgagee: SUSTAINABLE NEIGHBORHOODS LLC		
		Serial # DI6632	Doc # 01-2018-1085	\$40,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$200.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$90.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$100.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$390.00
			Receipt Total:	\$390.00
5488	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: KRIVAS EXECUTIVE PARK LLC Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK		
		Serial # DI6633	Doc # 01-2018-1089	\$1,670,500.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$8,352.50 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$5,011.50
		270	SONYMA	\$4,176.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$17,540.25
			Receipt Total:	\$17,540.25

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
5489	2/21/2018	Mortgagor:	MCDONALD KINGSLEY	
		Mortgagee:	WALL STREET MORTGAGE BANKERS LTD	
		Serial # DI6634	Doc # 01-2018-1091	\$125,152.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$626.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$345.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$313.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,284.60
			Receipt Total:	\$1,284.60
5490	2/21/2018	Mortgagor:	KRIVAS CORPORATE PARK LLC	
		Mortgagee:	ULSTER SVGS BANK	
		Serial # DI6635	Doc # 01-2018-1094	\$1,612,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$8,060.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$4,836.00
		270	SONYMA	\$4,030.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$16,926.00
			Receipt Total:	\$16,926.00
5504	2/21/2018	Mortgagor:	PRATT DANIEL H	
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial # DI6636	Doc # 01-2018-1097	\$170,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$850.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$480.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,330.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,330.00
5506	2/21/2018	Mortgagor:	TEVLIN DONNA	
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING	
		Serial # DI6637	Doc # 01-2018-1098	\$121,600.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$608.00 Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$334.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$304.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,246.80
			Receipt Total:	\$1,246.80
5517	2/21/2018	Mortgagor:	SOLTIS SUSAN A	
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DI6638	Doc # 01-2018-1099	\$1,319.87 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$6.50 Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$3.25

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$9.75
			Receipt Total:	\$9.75
5518	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: BEGANY RICHARD J Mortgagee: NJ LENDERS CORP		
		Serial # DI6639	Doc # 01-2018-1100	\$232,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,162.50 Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$667.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$581.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,411.25
			Receipt Total:	\$2,411.25
5519	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: POMPONIO ARTHUR Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DI6640	Doc # 01-2018-1101	\$261,600.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,308.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$754.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$654.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,716.80
			Receipt Total:	\$2,716.80
5520	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: MARCOJOHN JAMES J Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DI6641	Doc # 01-2018-1102	\$67,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$335.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$171.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$167.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$673.50
			Receipt Total:	\$673.50
5521	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: METALIJA ILIR Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6642	Doc # 01-2018-1103	\$228,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,140.00 Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$654.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$570.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,364.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,364.00

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5525	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: PHILLIPS SEAN M		
		Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DI6644	Doc # 01-2018-1104	\$18,500.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$92.50	Hyde Park
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$25.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$118.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$118.00	
5526	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: MALCOLM SEAN		
		Mortgagee: RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DI6643	Doc # 01-2018-1105	\$338,751.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,694.00	East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$986.40	
	275	1-6 Family	\$847.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$3,527.40	
		Receipt Total:	\$3,527.40	
5527	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: 50 SOUTH BRIDGE ST HOLDING LLC		
		Mortgagee: ARISTIDES CAPITAL CORP		
	Serial # DI6645	Doc # 01-2018-1106	\$120,000.00	(NE) Commercial
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$600.00	City of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$360.00	
	270	SONYMA	\$300.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,260.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,260.00	
5529	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: DEFINO GERALD P		
		Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DI6646	Doc # 01-2018-1107	\$114,100.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$570.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$312.30	
	275	1-6 Family	\$285.25	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,168.05	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,168.05	
5530	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: BITAWI SALIM		
		Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DI6647	Doc # 01-2018-1108	\$147,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$735.00	City of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$411.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$367.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,513.50	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,513.50	

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5531	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: CUSICK JOHN R Mortgagee: TIAA FSB		
		Serial # DI6648	Doc # 01-2018-1109	\$370,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,852.50 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,081.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$926.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,860.25
			Receipt Total:	\$3,860.25
5533	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: BUGNON WILLA Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
		Serial # DI6649	Doc # 01-2018-1110	\$265,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,325.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$765.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$662.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,752.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,752.50
5535	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: SPRUILL ROBIN Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DI6650	Doc # 01-2018-1111	\$267,073.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,335.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$771.30
		275	1-6 Family	\$667.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,774.55
			Receipt Total:	\$2,774.55
5540	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: DIER WESLEY E Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6651	Doc # 01-2018-1112	\$45,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$225.00 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$105.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$112.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$442.50
			Receipt Total:	\$442.50
5545	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: GRAPE BIRGER E Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6652	Doc # 01-2018-1113	\$75,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$375.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$195.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$187.50

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$757.50
			Receipt Total:	\$757.50
5551	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: BARPOULIS KATHERINE M Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6654	Doc # 01-2018-1114	\$256,500.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,282.50 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$739.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,022.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,022.00
5553	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: MASSARELLI JAMES V Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
		Serial # DI6653	Doc # 01-2018-1115	\$270,019.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,350.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$780.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$675.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,805.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,805.00
5554	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: IZZO JOSEPH Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6655	Doc # 01-2018-1116	\$112,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$560.00 Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$306.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$866.00
			Receipt Total:	\$866.00
5559	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: SCRIBNER DUANE Mortgagee: THIRD FED SVGS & LOAN ASSOC OF CLEVELAND		
		Serial # DI6656	Doc # 01-2018-1117	\$280,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,400.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$810.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$700.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,910.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,910.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5561	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: MARTIN ERNEST J JR Mortgagee: INTERCONTINENTAL CAPITAL GROUP INC		
		Serial # DI6657	Doc # 01-2018-1118	\$230,972.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,155.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$663.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$577.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,395.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,395.50
5562	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: HALL KEVIN Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC		
		Serial # DI6658	Doc # 01-2018-1119	\$125,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$625.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$345.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$312.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,282.50
			Receipt Total:	\$1,282.50
5563	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: CIRAULO ZACHARY F Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
		Serial # DI6659	Doc # 01-2018-1120	\$263,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,317.50 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$760.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$658.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,736.75
			Receipt Total:	\$2,736.75
5570	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: MILLER RUSSELL P Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6660	Doc # 01-2018-1121	\$224,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,120.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$642.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$560.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,322.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,322.00
5571	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: VERSACE PINCZES ROSEMARY Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6661	Doc # 01-2018-1122	\$16,900.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$84.50 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$20.70

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$105.20
			Receipt Total:	\$105.20
5572	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: MULLINS JOAN M Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6662	Doc # 01-2018-1123	\$42,200.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$211.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$96.60
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$307.60
			Receipt Total:	\$307.60
5573	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: NESTEL SCOTT D Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6663	Doc # 01-2018-1124	\$52,900.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$264.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$128.70
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$393.20
			Receipt Total:	\$393.20
5574	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: ROBLES SHIRLEY A Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DI6664	Doc # 01-2018-1125	\$218,195.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,091.00 Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$624.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$545.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,261.10
			Receipt Total:	\$2,261.10
5575	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: TOMPKINS KAREN A Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6665	Doc # 01-2018-1126	\$25,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$125.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$45.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$170.00
			Receipt Total:	\$170.00
5580	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: CHABRUNN CONALL Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6666	Doc # 01-2018-1127	\$267,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,335.00 Milan
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$771.00

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		275	1-6 Family	\$667.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,773.50
		Receipt Total:		\$2,773.50
5581	2/21/2018	Mortgagor: DUGAN JEFFREY S Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6667	Doc # 01-2018-1128	\$112,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$562.50 Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$307.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$281.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,151.25
		Receipt Total:		\$1,151.25
5586	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: PUCCI CARL Mortgagee: SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO		
		Serial # DI6668	Doc # 01-2018-1129	\$524,300.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,621.50 North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,542.90
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,310.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$5,475.15
		Receipt Total:		\$5,475.15
5589	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: HRUSCIK JOSHUA R Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DI6669	Doc # 01-2018-1130	\$285,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,425.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$825.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$712.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,962.50
		Receipt Total:		\$2,962.50
5599	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: STABLER STEPHANIE A Mortgagee: PLAZA HOME MORTGAGE INC		
		Serial # DI6670	Doc # 01-2018-1131	\$284,925.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,424.50 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$824.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$712.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,961.45
		Receipt Total:		\$2,961.45
5610	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: CALABRO BRENDA S Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC		
		Serial # DI6671	Doc # 01-2018-1132	\$70,100.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$350.50 East Fishkill

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$180.30
		275	1-6 Family	\$175.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$706.05
			Receipt Total:	\$706.05
5612	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: OPPEDISANO VINCENT Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6672	Doc # 01-2018-1133	\$2,361.45 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$12.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$6.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$18.00
			Receipt Total:	\$18.00
5614	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: STEPHENS SCOTT W Mortgagee: CITIBANK NA		
		Serial # DI6673	Doc # 01-2018-1135	\$150,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$750.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$420.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$375.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,545.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,545.00
5617	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: SCOTT ARTHUR A III Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DI6674	Doc # 01-2018-1136	\$138,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$690.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$384.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$345.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,419.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,419.00
5620	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: GRADOUX MATT EMMANUELLE Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DI6675	Doc # 01-2018-1137	\$142,800.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$714.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$398.40
		275	1-6 Family	\$357.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,469.40
			Receipt Total:	\$1,469.40

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
5625	2/22/2018	Mortgagor:	RAMUNDO ANTHONY P	
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC	
	Serial # DI6676	Doc #	01-2018-1138	\$150,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County		\$750.00 La Grange
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share		\$420.00
	275	1-6 Family		\$375.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local		\$0.00
				\$1,545.00
		Receipt Total:		\$1,545.00
5629	2/22/2018	Mortgagor:	SABO ARLENE	
		Mortgagee:	HOMEOWNERS ADVANTAGE	
	Serial # DI6677	Doc #	01-2018-1139	\$336,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County		\$1,680.00 East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share		\$978.00
	275	1-6 Family		\$840.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local		\$0.00
				\$3,498.00
		Receipt Total:		\$3,498.00
5635	2/22/2018	Mortgagor:	STOLLE RONALD G JR	
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA	
	Serial # DI6678	Doc #	01-2018-1140	\$216,125.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County		\$1,080.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share		\$618.30
	275	1-6 Family		\$540.25
	276	Mortgage Tax Local		\$0.00
				\$2,239.05
		Receipt Total:		\$2,239.05
5653	2/22/2018	Mortgagor:	SL KEANE STUD LLC	
		Mortgagee:	KEANE STUD LLC	
	Serial # DI6679	Doc #	01-2018-1141	\$2,500,000.00 (NE) Commercial
	250	Mortgage Tax County		\$12,500.00 Amenia
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share		\$7,500.00
	270	SONYMA		\$6,250.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local		\$0.00
				\$26,250.00
		Receipt Total:		\$26,250.00
5666	2/22/2018	Mortgagor:	OCONNOR JOSEPH P	
		Mortgagee:	U S BANK NATL ASSOC	
	Serial # DI6680	Doc #	01-2018-1142	\$600,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County		\$3,000.00 Rhinebeck
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share		\$1,770.00
	275	1-6 Family		\$1,500.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$6,270.00
		Receipt Total:	\$6,270.00
5669	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: CONCIATORI LAUREN E Mortgagee: TRUSTCO BANK	
		Serial # DI6681	Doc # 01-2018-1143 \$300,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,500.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$870.00
		275	1-6 Family \$750.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,120.00
		Receipt Total:	\$3,120.00
5671	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: GAFFNEY JOHN R Mortgagee: HOWARD BANK	
		Serial # DI6682	Doc # 01-2018-1144 \$295,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,475.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$855.00
		275	1-6 Family \$737.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,067.50
		Receipt Total:	\$3,067.50
5683	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: SILO RIDGE VENTURES LLC Mortgagee: CPIF LENDING LLC	
		Serial # DI6683	Doc # 01-2018-1145 \$7,500,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$37,500.00 Amenia
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$22,500.00
		270	SONYMA \$18,750.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$78,750.00
		Receipt Total:	\$78,750.00
5687	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: OLIVER MICHAEL A Mortgagee: SPECIALIZED LOAN SERVICING LLC	
		Serial # DI6684	Doc # 01-2018-1147 \$52,284.83 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$261.50 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$126.90
		275	1-6 Family \$130.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$519.15
		Receipt Total:	\$519.15

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5695	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: IRKLIIEWSKIJ NIKOLAUS		
		Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DI6685	Doc # 01-2018-1148	\$97,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$485.00	City of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$261.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$242.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$988.50	
		Receipt Total:	\$988.50	
5701	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: BOCA LLC		
		Mortgagee: WESTCHESTER BANK		
	Serial # DI6686	Doc # 01-2018-1149	\$250,000.00	(NE) Commercial
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,250.00	City of Beacon
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$750.00	
	270	SONYMA	\$625.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,625.00	
5701	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: BOCA LLC		
		Mortgagee: WESTCHESTER BANK		
	Serial # DI6687	Doc # 01-2018-1151	\$100,000.00	(NE) Commercial
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00	City of Beacon
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$300.00	
	270	SONYMA	\$250.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,050.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$3,675.00	
5707	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: ARANGUIZ PARIS		
		Mortgagee: HUDSON RIVER FINANCIAL FCU		
	Serial # DI6688	Doc # 01-2018-1153	\$435,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,175.00	East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,275.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$3,450.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$3,450.00	
5709	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: RICHARDSON RASHAN		
		Mortgagee: SILVERMINE VENTURES LLC		
	Serial # DI6689	Doc # 01-2018-1154	\$217,800.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,089.00	La Grange
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$623.40	
	275	1-6 Family	\$544.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,256.90	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,256.90	

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5711	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: MILLER KEVIN W Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK		
		Serial # DI6690	Doc # 01-2018-1155	\$250,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,250.00 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$720.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$625.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,595.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,595.00
5718	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: CAPOZZOLI JOSEPH Mortgagee: CARRINGTON MORTGAGE SERVS LLC		
		Serial # DI6691	Doc # 01-2018-1156	\$348,947.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,744.50 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,016.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$872.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,633.45
			Receipt Total:	\$3,633.45
5725	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: MORRISON EDWARD S Mortgagee: BANK OF MILLBROOK		
		Serial # DI6692	Doc # 01-2018-1157	\$45,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$225.00 Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$105.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$112.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$442.50
			Receipt Total:	\$442.50
5727	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: MAYETTE BEVERLY Mortgagee: PUTNAM COUNTY NATL BANK OF CARMEL		
		Serial # DI6693	Doc # 01-2018-1158	\$77,200.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$386.00 Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$201.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$193.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$780.60
			Receipt Total:	\$780.60

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5729	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: MCSWEGAN ROSA A		
		Mortgagee: HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT		
	Serial # DI6694	Doc # 01-2018-1161	\$94,074.93	No Tax / Serial #
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00	East Fishkill
			\$0.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$0.00	
5730	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: MERHIGE EDWARD		
		Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DI6696	Doc # 01-2018-1162	\$100,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00	Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$250.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,020.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00	
5732	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: GARMON ERNA D		
		Mortgagee: TIAA FSB		
	Serial # DI6695	Doc # 01-2018-1163	\$86,487.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$432.50	City of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$229.50	
	275	1-6 Family	\$216.25	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$878.25	
		Receipt Total:	\$878.25	
5736	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: BUSCHING TRUSCOTT MARLEE		
		Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DI6697	Doc # 01-2018-1164	\$192,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$960.00	Washington
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$546.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$480.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,986.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,986.00	
5741	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: STELLINI JULIE		
		Mortgagee: MAHOPAC BANK		
	Serial # DI6698	Doc # 01-2018-1165	\$195,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$975.00	Beekman
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$555.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$487.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,017.50	

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5741	2/22/2018	Mortgagor: STELLINI JULIE Mortgagee: MAHOPAC BANK		
	Serial # DI6699	Doc # 01-2018-1166	\$65,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$325.00	Beekman
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$165.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$162.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$652.50	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,670.00	
5765	2/23/2018	Mortgagor: HP NEW YORK DUTCHESS LLC Mortgagee: SIEMENS FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
	Serial # DI6700	Doc # 01-2018-1167	\$9,677,299.32	(NE) Commercial
	280	Mortgage Tax Held	\$101,611.65	Other
			\$101,611.65	
		Receipt Total:	\$101,611.65	
5766	2/23/2018	Mortgagor: PAPASTAVROU DIMITRIOS Mortgagee: INTERSTATE HOME LOAN CENTER INC		
	Serial # DI6701	Doc # 01-2018-1173	\$123,334.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$616.50	Dover
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$339.90	
	275	1-6 Family	\$308.25	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,264.65	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,264.65	
5773	2/23/2018	Mortgagor: GALLIHER SCOT C Mortgagee: BANK OF MILLBROOK		
	Serial # DI6702	Doc # 01-2018-1174	\$1,000,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$5,000.00	Pine Plains
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$2,970.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$2,500.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$10,470.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$10,470.00	
5821	2/23/2018	Mortgagor: BOYLE MATTHEW J Mortgagee: M & T BANK		
	Serial # DI6703	Doc # 01-2018-1178	\$202,680.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,013.50	East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$578.10	
	275	1-6 Family	\$506.75	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,098.35	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,098.35	

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
5834	2/23/2018	Mortgagor:	DOSSANTOS ANTONIO	
		Mortgagee:	LUXURY MORTGAGE CORP	
		Serial #	DI6704	Doc # 01-2018-1179
				\$438,750.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,193.50 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,286.10
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,096.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,576.35
5834	2/23/2018	Mortgagor:	DOSSANTOS ANTONIO	
		Mortgagee:	USALLIANCE FCU	
		Serial #	DI6705	Doc # 01-2018-1180
				\$29,250.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$146.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$57.60
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$203.60
			Receipt Total:	\$4,779.95
5839	2/23/2018	Mortgagor:	POUANI LAZARE T	
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING	
		Serial #	DI6706	Doc # 01-2018-1181
				\$359,910.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,799.50 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,049.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$899.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,748.95
			Receipt Total:	\$3,748.95
5840	2/23/2018	Mortgagor:	BEASLEY CHANEL D	
		Mortgagee:	BETHPAGE FCU	
		Serial #	DI6707	Doc # 01-2018-1182
				\$211,500.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,057.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$604.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,662.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,662.00
5852	2/23/2018	Mortgagor:	NIZOLEK STEVEN M	
		Mortgagee:	HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT	
		Serial #	DI6708	Doc # 01-2018-1183
				\$2,867.10 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 Wappinger
				\$0.00
			Receipt Total:	\$0.00
5855	2/23/2018	Mortgagor:	CACCAVALE MICHAEL	
		Mortgagee:	CITIZENS BANK NA	
		Serial #	DI6709	Doc # 01-2018-1184
				\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		275	1-6 Family	\$250.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,020.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00
5857	2/23/2018	Mortgagor: JAX ENTERPRISES LLC Mortgagee: M&T BANK		
		Serial # DI6710	Doc # 01-2018-1185	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$250.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,020.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00
5858	2/23/2018	Mortgagor: JOHN G CARLSON TRUST Mortgagee: TD BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6711	Doc # 01-2018-1187	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$250.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,020.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00
5862	2/23/2018	Mortgagor: BURNS RUBIN H Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DI6712	Doc # 01-2018-1188	\$250,125.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,250.50 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$720.30
		275	1-6 Family	\$625.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,596.05
			Receipt Total:	\$2,596.05
5871	2/23/2018	Mortgagor: AGI CAPITAL LLC Mortgagee: TAYLOR MICHAEL		
		Serial # DI6713	Doc # 01-2018-1190	\$200,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,000.00 North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$600.00
		270	SONYMA	\$500.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,100.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,100.00
5886	2/23/2018	Mortgagor: RAO KOKA VEERA RAGHAVA Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK		
		Serial # DI6714	Doc # 01-2018-1192	\$452,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,260.00 Town of Poughkeepsie

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,326.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,130.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,716.00
			Receipt Total:	\$4,716.00
5888	2/23/2018	Mortgagor: MAXWELL FRANKLYN A Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6716	Doc # 01-2018-1193	\$13,187.11 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$66.00 Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$9.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$33.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$108.60
5888	2/23/2018	Mortgagor: MAXWELL FRANKLYN A Mortgagee: HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT		
				Comments: \$1.00 CHECK #3030290664 RETURNED/NOT NEEDED
		Serial # DI6717	Doc # 01-2018-1194	\$1,004.80 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 Dover
				\$0.00
			Receipt Total:	\$108.60
5889	2/23/2018	Mortgagor: INSPIRE OF MCCLELLAND PROPERTIES LLC Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
		Serial # DI6715	Doc # 01-2018-1196	\$568,722.15 (NE) Commercial
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	\$5,971.35 Other
				\$5,971.35
			Receipt Total:	\$5,971.35
5892	2/23/2018	Mortgagor: RUSSO MICHAEL Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
		Serial # DI6718	Doc # 01-2018-1199	\$424,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,120.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,242.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,060.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,422.00
			Receipt Total:	\$4,422.00
5895	2/23/2018	Mortgagor: DEVINE SEAN T Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DI6719	Doc # 01-2018-1200	\$30,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$150.00 Pine Plains
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$60.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$75.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$285.00
			Receipt Total:	\$285.00
5896	2/23/2018	Mortgagor: BLACKWOOD NEIL Mortgagee: HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT		
		Serial # DI6720	Doc # 01-2018-1202	\$79,294.04 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 Wappinger
				\$0.00
			Receipt Total:	\$0.00
5897	2/23/2018	Mortgagor: PADDYFORTE LYLLA Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6721	Doc # 01-2018-1203	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$250.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,020.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00
5898	2/23/2018	Mortgagor: BARTON ESTATES LLC Mortgagee: FARM CREDIT EAST ACA		
		Serial # DI6722	Doc # 01-2018-1204	\$850,000.00 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 Beekman
				\$0.00
			Receipt Total:	\$0.00
5909	2/23/2018	Mortgagor: COLE ANDREW Mortgagee: NEW PENN FINANCIAL LLC		
		Serial # DI6723	Doc # 01-2018-1205	\$209,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,045.00 Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$597.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$522.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,164.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,164.50
5933	2/26/2018	Mortgagor: HARISCH GEOFFREY S Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DI6724	Doc # 01-2018-1206	\$5,749.17 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$28.50 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$14.25

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$42.75
			Receipt Total:	\$42.75
5939	2/26/2018	Mortgagor: HANSEN MILES Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DI6725	Doc # 01-2018-1208	\$167,250.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$836.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$471.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$418.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,725.60
			Receipt Total:	\$1,725.60
5942	2/26/2018	Mortgagor: CHOPRA AIKTA Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DI6726	Doc # 01-2018-1209	\$235,600.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,178.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$676.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$589.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,443.80
			Receipt Total:	\$2,443.80
5947	2/26/2018	Mortgagor: GERACI DOUGLAS T Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6727	Doc # 01-2018-1210	\$10,064.75 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$50.50 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.30
		275	1-6 Family	\$25.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$76.05
			Receipt Total:	\$76.05
5951	2/26/2018	Mortgagor: DINNEN THOMAS Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DI6728	Doc # 01-2018-1212	\$279,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,395.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$807.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$697.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,899.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,899.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5954	2/26/2018	Mortgagor: HAVILAND OWNER LLC Mortgagee: PIONEER SVGS BANK		
		Serial # DI6729	Doc # 01-2018-1213	\$1,950,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$9,750.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$5,850.00
		270	SONYMA	\$4,875.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$20,475.00
			Receipt Total:	\$20,475.00
5962	2/26/2018	Mortgagor: WISEMAN JEFFREY S Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DI6730	Doc # 01-2018-1214	\$213,600.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,068.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$610.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$534.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,212.80
			Receipt Total:	\$2,212.80
5975	2/26/2018	Mortgagor: RALPH ARTHUR J Mortgagee: FREEDOM MORTGAGE CORP		
		Serial # DI6731	Doc # 01-2018-1215	\$4,725.27 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$23.50 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$11.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$35.25
			Receipt Total:	\$35.25
6006	2/26/2018	Mortgagor: YANG QINGYUN Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DI6732	Doc # 01-2018-1218	\$90,125.00 1-2 Family Residence
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	\$916.05 Other
				\$916.05
6006	2/26/2018	Mortgagor: YANG QINGYUN Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DI6733	Doc # 01-2018-1219	\$39,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	\$379.50 Other
				\$379.50
			Receipt Total:	\$1,295.55
6019	2/26/2018	Mortgagor: TRUELOVE DONALD L Mortgagee: TIAA FSB		
		Serial # DI6734	Doc # 01-2018-1220	\$338,259.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,691.50 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$984.90
		275	1-6 Family	\$845.75

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,522.15
			Receipt Total:	\$3,522.15
6033	2/26/2018	Mortgagor: DMF & CJF HOLDINGS LLC Mortgagee: DEALMAKER SOLUTIONS INC		
		Serial # DI6735	Doc # 01-2018-1221	\$54,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$270.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$132.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$135.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$537.00
			Receipt Total:	\$537.00
6036	2/26/2018	Mortgagor: PELECH ROBERT Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
		Serial # DI6736	Doc # 01-2018-1222	\$250,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,250.00 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$720.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$625.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,595.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,595.00
6039	2/26/2018	Mortgagor: VROOMAN BARBARA E Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
		Serial # DI6737	Doc # 01-2018-1223	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$250.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,020.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00
6041	2/26/2018	Mortgagor: CLAUSEN PETER H Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
		Serial # DI6738	Doc # 01-2018-1224	\$50,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$250.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$120.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$125.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$495.00
			Receipt Total:	\$495.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
6047	2/26/2018	Mortgagor: DURKIN JULIE Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK		
		Serial # DI6739	Doc # 01-2018-1225	\$126,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$632.50 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$349.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$316.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,298.25
			Receipt Total:	\$1,298.25
6050	2/26/2018	Mortgagor: COFFMAN JUSTIN A Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6740	Doc # 01-2018-1226	\$13,876.01 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$69.50 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$11.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$34.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$115.95
			Receipt Total:	\$115.95
6090	2/26/2018	Mortgagor: JANKS CHRISTOPHER D Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
		Serial # DI6741	Doc # 01-2018-1227	\$324,022.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,620.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$942.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$810.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,372.00
			Receipt Total:	\$3,372.00
6121	2/27/2018	Mortgagor: CANFIELD COURTNEY L Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK		
		Serial # DI6742	Doc # 01-2018-1228	\$315,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,575.00 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$915.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$787.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,277.50
			Receipt Total:	\$3,277.50
6126	2/27/2018	Mortgagor: HARRIS WILLIAM GREGG Mortgagee: PENTAGON FCU		
		Serial # DI6743	Doc # 01-2018-1229	\$94,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$470.00 Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$252.00

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$722.00
		Receipt Total:	\$722.00
6141	2/27/2018	Mortgagor: VILLARDI VINCENT J JR Mortgagee: MID ISLAND MORTGAGE CORP	
		Serial # DI6744	Doc # 01-2018-1230 \$5,062.96 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$25.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$0.00
		275	1-6 Family \$12.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$38.25
		Receipt Total:	\$38.25
6146	2/27/2018	Mortgagor: MERLO SEBASTIAN JR Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING	
		Serial # DI6745	Doc # 01-2018-1232 \$257,254.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,286.50 Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$741.90
		275	1-6 Family \$643.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,671.65
		Receipt Total:	\$2,671.65
6154	2/27/2018	Mortgagor: MONTI JENNIFER Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial # DI6746	Doc # 01-2018-1233 \$207,100.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,035.50 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$591.30
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,626.80
		Receipt Total:	\$1,626.80
6213	2/27/2018	Mortgagor: EGNASHER JENNIFER L Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial # DI6748	Doc # 01-2018-1237 \$200,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,000.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$570.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,570.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,570.00
6229	2/27/2018	Mortgagor: QUINONES JONATHAN Mortgagee: JASTRZEMSKI RICHARD J	
		Serial # DI6749	Doc # 01-2018-1238 \$198,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$564.00
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$990.00
				Town of Poughkeepsie
				\$1,554.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,554.00
6247	2/27/2018	Mortgagor: PAULINO HENRY J Mortgagee: MOVEMENT MORTGAGE LLC		
		Serial # DI6750	Doc # 01-2018-1239	\$460,161.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,301.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,350.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,150.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,802.10
			Receipt Total:	\$4,802.10
6255	2/27/2018	Mortgagor: KAEHLER KURT Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DI6751	Doc # 01-2018-1240	\$460,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,300.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,350.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,150.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,800.00
			Receipt Total:	\$4,800.00
6277	2/27/2018	Mortgagor: BOYD DANIEL P Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6752	Doc # 01-2018-1241	\$100,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$770.00
			Receipt Total:	\$770.00
6305	2/27/2018	Mortgagor: TOKARSKI THOMAS L Mortgagee: AMERICAN FINANCIAL RESOURCES INC		
		Serial # DI6753	Doc # 01-2018-1242	\$251,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,255.00 Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$723.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$627.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,605.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,605.50
6308	2/27/2018	Mortgagor: LOMBARDO JOY Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6754	Doc # 01-2018-1243	\$80,400.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$402.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$211.20

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$613.20
			Receipt Total:	\$613.20
6310	2/27/2018	Mortgagor: HAYDT ERIC Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6755	Doc # 01-2018-1244	\$139,900.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$699.50 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$389.70
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,089.20
			Receipt Total:	\$1,089.20
6311	2/27/2018	Mortgagor: COON GARY S Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6756	Doc # 01-2018-1245	\$20,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$100.00 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$30.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$130.00
			Receipt Total:	\$130.00
6312	2/27/2018	Mortgagor: PIERCE VINTON JR Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6757	Doc # 01-2018-1246	\$200,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,000.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$570.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,570.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,570.00
6318	2/27/2018	Mortgagor: NIGRELLI DIEGO Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DI6758	Doc # 01-2018-1247	\$204,250.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,021.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$582.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$510.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,114.10
			Receipt Total:	\$2,114.10
6328	2/28/2018	Mortgagor: OGRADY ELAINE A Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6759	Doc # 01-2018-1248	\$22,500.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$112.50 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$37.50

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$150.00
			Receipt Total:	\$150.00
6336	2/28/2018	Mortgagor: NIELSEN DAVID F Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DI6760	Doc # 01-2018-1250	\$3,936.55 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$19.50 Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$9.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$29.25
			Receipt Total:	\$29.25
6349	2/28/2018	Mortgagor: PIOTTI CATHRINE R Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DI6761	Doc # 01-2018-1253	\$259,914.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,299.50 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$749.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$649.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,698.95
			Receipt Total:	\$2,698.95
6350	2/28/2018	Mortgagor: FAISON REBECCA Mortgagee: STERLING NATL BANK		
		Serial # DI6762	Doc # 01-2018-1254	\$138,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$690.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$384.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$345.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,419.00
6350	2/28/2018	Mortgagor: FAISON REBECCA Mortgagee: STERLING NATL BANK		
		Serial # DI6763	Doc # 01-2018-1255	\$8,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$40.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$20.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$60.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,479.00
6366	2/28/2018	Mortgagor: RIVERA SUZANNE C Mortgagee: CALIBER HOME LOANS INC		
		Serial # DI6764	Doc # 01-2018-1256	\$200,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,000.00 Hyde Park

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$570.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$500.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,070.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,070.00
6372	2/28/2018	Mortgagor: PIERRE MIKI Mortgagee: UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE		
		Serial # DI6765	Doc # 01-2018-1257	\$271,600.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,358.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$784.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$679.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,821.80
			Receipt Total:	\$2,821.80
6383	2/28/2018	Mortgagor: ANGEVINE CLARK W Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DI6766	Doc # 01-2018-1259	\$33,785.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$169.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$71.40
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$240.40
			Receipt Total:	\$240.40
6388	2/28/2018	Mortgagor: ROCHESTER DADRIE J Mortgagee: ACADEMY MORTGAGE CORP		
		Serial # DI6767	Doc # 01-2018-1260	\$90,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$450.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$240.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$225.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$915.00
			Receipt Total:	\$915.00
6393	2/28/2018	Mortgagor: CHAMPION PROPERTIES INC Mortgagee: SIMSONS LTD		Comments: RELEASING RECEIPT 2017- 43392 WITH MTG SERIAL NUMBER DI5702
		Serial # DI6768	Doc # 01-2017-8644	\$165,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	(\$1,702.50)
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$465.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$412.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$21.34 La Grange
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$803.66 Wappinger
				\$0.00
			Receipt Total:	\$0.00

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
6394	2/28/2018	Mortgagor: ROBINSON GEORGE E Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DI6769	Doc # 01-2018-1261	\$332,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,662.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$967.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$831.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,461.25
			Receipt Total:	\$3,461.25
6405	2/28/2018	Mortgagor: SWEENEY SCOTT R Mortgagee: WALLKILL VALLEY FED SVGS & LOAN ASSOC		
		Serial # DI6770	Doc # 01-2018-1262	\$348,750.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,743.50 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,016.10
		275	1-6 Family	\$871.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,631.35
			Receipt Total:	\$3,631.35
6408	2/28/2018	Mortgagor: GONG XIAOHONG Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK		
		Serial # DI6771	Doc # 01-2018-1263	\$199,200.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$996.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$567.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$498.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,061.60
			Receipt Total:	\$2,061.60

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2018 - 2/28/2018

Municipality Name	Total
Amenia	\$50,000.00
Beekman	\$17,206.00
Clinton	\$14,430.50
Dover	\$8,023.50
East Fishkill	\$51,823.50
Fishkill	\$32,666.50
Hyde Park	\$23,607.00
La Grange	\$23,324.34
Milan	\$1,575.00
North East	\$4,696.50
Pawling	\$9,624.00
Pine Plains	\$9,850.00
Pleasant Valley	\$13,509.50
Red Hook	\$12,639.50
Rhinebeck	\$19,267.50
Stanford	\$6,680.00
Town of Poughkeepsie	\$80,613.50
Union Vale	\$9,879.00
Wappinger	\$78,216.16
Washington	\$4,333.50
City of Beacon	\$33,576.00
City of Poughkeepsie	\$38,691.50
Other	\$0.00
Total MortgageTax:	\$544,233.00

Account	Description	Total
250	Mortgage Tax County	\$544,233.00
260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$314,766.60
270	SONYMA	\$92,003.75
275	1-6 Family	\$157,232.50
276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
280	Mortgage Tax Held	\$113,479.35
Total Tax:		\$1,221,715.20

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE



JESSICA A. WHITE
BUDGET DIRECTOR

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
BUDGET OFFICE

Memo

To: Donna Bolner, Chairman, Budget, Finance & Personnel Committee
Will Truitt, Vice Chairman, Budget, Finance & Personnel Committee

From: Jessica White, Budget Director 

Subject: Contingency and Capital Reserve Account Status

Date: February 8, 2018

As of February 8, 2018, the **General Contingency-A1990.4007** reflects a balance of **\$1,500,000.**

There are no proposed changes to the General Contingency in the resolution agenda packet for the February 13, 2018 Board Meeting.

Contingency – Adopted	\$1,500,000
------------------------------	--------------------

As of February 8, 2018, the **Capital Reserve** account reflects an available balance of **\$147,452.**

There are no proposed changes to the Capital Reserve per the Legislature's agenda for the February 13, 2018 Board Meeting.

Capital Reserve Balance	\$147,452
<i>*Includes interest earned</i>	

JW:gp
encl.

c: Marcus J. Molinaro, County Executive
A.Gregg Pulver, Chairman of the Legislature
Kenneth Roman, Majority Leader
Hannah Black, Minority Leader
Carolyn Morris, Clerk of the Legislature
Heidi Seelbach, Commissioner of Finance

Dutchess County
Contingency Memo

Through Date: 2/8/2018

Prior Fiscal Year Activity Included

Organization	Adopted Budget	Budget Amendments	Amended Budget	Current Month Transactions	YTD Encumbrances	YTD Transactions	Budget - YTD Transactions	% Used/ Rec'd	Prior Year Total
Expenditures									
Account: 4007 - General Contingency									
A.1990 - General Fund,Contingency & Vac Fctr	\$1,500,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,500,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,500,000.00	0%	\$0.00
4007 - General Contingency	\$1,500,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,500,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,500,000.00	0%	\$0.00
Expenditure Grand Totals:	\$1,500,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,500,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,500,000.00	0%	\$0.00
Grand Totals:	(\$1,500,000.00)	\$0.00	(\$1,500,000.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$1,500,000.00)		\$0.00



TOWN OF PAWLING

The Pride of the Harlem Valley

TOWN HALL
160 Charles Colman Blvd.
Pawling, New York 12564
Tel. (845) 855-5040 Fax (845) 855-0179

COMMUNICATIONS

CATHERINE GIORDANO
TOWN CLERK
cgiordano@pawling.org

CHERYL KNOWLES
DEPUTY TOWN CLERK
cknowles@pawling.org

DATE: FEBRUARY 16, 2018

**TO: DUTCHESS COUNTY BOARD OF LEGISLATORS
PUTNAM COUNTY BOARD OF LEGISLATORS
PUTNAM COUNTY PLANNING DEPARTMENT
TOWN OF BEEKMAN
TOWN OF DOVER
TOWN OF EAST FISHKILL
TOWN OF KENT
TOWN OF PATTERSON
TOWN OF SHERMAN
VILLAGE OF PAWLING**

THE TOWN BOARD OF THE TOWN OF PAWLING, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK WILL CONDUCT A PUBLIC HEARING AT THE TOWN HALL, 160 CHARLES COLMAN BOULEVARD, PAWLING, NEW YORK AS FOLLOWS:

DATE: MARCH 7, 2018

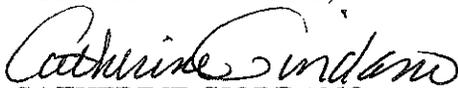
TIME: 7:00 PM

**TO CONSIDER THE ADOPTION OF PROPOSED LOCAL LAW NO. 1 OF 2018
TO AMEND SECTION 512 (1-a) OF REAL PROPERTY TAX LAW.**

**A COPY OF THE PUBLIC HEARING NOTICE AND THE PROPOSED LOCAL
LAW ARE ATTACHED HERETO.**

**PLEASE TAKE NOTE THAT THE PREVIOUS PUBLIC HEARING
SCHEDULED FOR FEBRUARY 7, 2018 WAS CANCELLED DUE TO
INCLEMENT WEATHER.**

VERY TRULY YOURS,


CATHERINE GIORDANO
TOWN CLERK

**NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING ON A PROPOSED LOCAL LAW
OF THE TOWN OF PAWLING, AS SET FORTH HEREIN**

LEGAL NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that pursuant to Section 20 of the Municipal Home Rule Law of the State of New York, and pursuant to a resolution of the Town Board of the Town of Pawling, adopted February 14, 2018, the said Town Board will hold a public hearing at the Town Hall, 160 Charles Colman Blvd., Town of Pawling, New York 12564, on the 7th day of March, 2018, at 7:00 o'clock P.M. Eastern Standard Time, to hear all interesting parties and citizens regarding the adoption of proposed Local Law No. 1 of 2018, titled "A Local Law to Change the Grievance Day for Assessments." Said public hearing may be adjourned from time to time as necessary.

Further information, including access to a copy of said proposed Local Law, may be obtained at the Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall, 160 Charles Colman Blvd., Town of Pawling, New York 12564.

TOWN BOARD OF THE TOWN OF PAWLING
By Cathy Giordano RMC, Town Clerk

**TOWN OF PAWLING
DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK
LOCAL LAW No. 1 OF THE YEAR 2018**

A LOCAL LAW TO CHANGE THE GRIEVANCE DAY FOR ASSESSMENTS

Section 1. Title

This local law shall be known as “A Local Law to Change the Grievance Day for Assessments.”

Section 2. Authority

This local law was adopted pursuant to authority contained in Section 512 of the Real Property Tax Law of the State of New York.

Section 3. Purpose

The Town of Pawling presently employs an Assessor who is at the same time employed by another jurisdiction’s assessing unit. The grievance days for both assessing units are established by Section 512(1) of the Real Property Tax Law as the fourth Tuesday of May in each year. Section 512(1-a) of the Real Property Tax Law permits a governing body of an assessing unit to adopt a local law establishing a date for the meetings of the board of assessment review (also known as “Grievance Day”) other than that provided by Section 512(1) of the Real Property Tax Law.

Section 4. Grievance Day Established

The Town of Pawling hereby adopts as the date for the meetings of the board of assessment review (also known as “Grievance Day”) as the first Wednesday following the fourth Tuesday of May and so many days thereafter as the Board of Assessment Review deems necessary to hear complaints in relation to assessments in the Town of Pawling.

Section 5. Severability.

If any article, paragraph, or provision of this Local Law shall be deemed invalid by any authority of competent jurisdiction, such determination shall apply only to the article, paragraph or provision adjudged invalid, and the rest of this Local Law shall continue as valid, effective and in full force.

Section 6. Effective Date.

This Local Law shall be effective immediately upon its filing with the Secretary of State and with the State Board of Equalization and Assessment.



TOWN OF LAGRANGE

CHRISTINE O'REILLY-RAO

TOWN CLERK

120 STRINGHAM ROAD

LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540

845-452-1830 845-452-2289 FAX

COMMUNICATIONS

February 15, 2018

Dutchess County Legislature
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601

Re: Town of LaGrange Proposed Local Law

To Whom It May Concern:

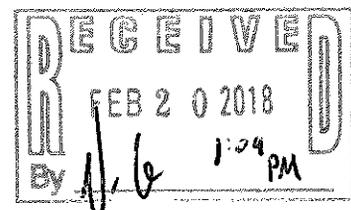
On behalf of the Town Board, I forward a copy of a proposed Local Law for review and comment.

Please provide your comments to the Town Board by the time of the scheduled Public Hearing of **March 28, 2018**.

Sincerely,

Christine O'Reilly-Rao
Town Clerk

COR/eo
Enclosure



RESOLUTION

Councilman Luna, seconded by Councilman Jessup, introduced the following proposed local law, for the Town of LaGrange to be known as Local Law No. ___ of 2018, entitled A LOCAL LAW OF THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK, TO ADD A NEW SECTION 240-31(H) TO THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE TO ESTABLISH AN OPEN SPACE RECAPTURE OVERLAY ZONE FOR PHASES 5 AND 6 OF THE SLEIGHT FARM SUBDIVISION.

BE IT ENACTED by the Town Board of the Town of LaGrange as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 240, Zoning, of the LaGrange Town Code is amended to add a new Section 240-31(H) reading as follows:

H. Open Space Recapture Overlay Zone for Sleight Farm Phases 5 and 6.

- (1) As expressed in the Town of LaGrange Comprehensive Plan, it is the policy of the Town to preserve open space and to harmonize new development where feasible with traditional open, rural, wooded, agricultural or hamlet landscapes (e.g., see Section 240-32, Open Space Cluster Subdivision, of this Chapter 240). From time to time, the Town can be expected to experience real estate recession characterized by the reduction of home prices and a marketplace for new residential construction which calls for more modestly priced and modestly sized product. This trend can motivate developers of residential homes to pursue modification of prior land use approvals, including subdivision approvals, in a way which yields smaller and less expensive homes on smaller lots. Incentives for the Town to modify earlier approvals may take the form of offers by developers to increase open space by eliminating prior approved development from areas suitable for open space preservation and consolidating development in other areas of the same project or phase(s) of a project. Not all zoning districts are eligible for Open Space Cluster Subdivision treatment, including the

Residential Frank and Sleight District (RFS District) which comprises an integrated pair of phased cluster subdivisions (known as the Sleight Farm Subdivision and the Frank Farm Subdivision) which, for the most part, but not exclusively, share road and stormwater management infrastructure. Phases 5 and 6 of the Sleight Farm Subdivision are uniquely situated. They do not share the road and stormwater management infrastructure of the balance of the Sleight Farm Subdivision and the Frank Farm Subdivision. Phases 5 and 6 of Sleight Farm are located at the periphery. Access is from public highway Sleight-Plass Road. Phases 5 and 6 of Sleight Farm adjoin areas suitable for, and already preserved for, open space of significant character and quality. Uniquely, Phases 5 and 6 of Sleight Farm include areas which are suitable for recapture of open space from development by way of modification of prior land use approvals. These purposes are promoted by requiring a specific plan of development from the relevant property owner and by modifying the lot width regulations found generally at Table B1 of this Chapter for the RFS District.

- (2) The Open Space Recapture Overlay Zone for Sleight Farm Phases 5 and 6 shall constitute the lands so designated as the portion as Phase 6 located to the west of Sleight Plass Road on the phasing plan of development approved by the Planning Board by resolution dated June 21, 2004, and presently on file with the Town Clerk.
- (3) The suitable open space offered by Sleight Farm Phases 5 and 6 shall constitute the 10.72 acres to the west of Sleight Plass Road which was approved by the Planning Board as most of Phase 6. The landowner has filed in escrow with the Town a suitable conservation easement, all necessary partial mortgage releases or subordinations, and a policy of title insurance covering the conservation easement. The condition of release from escrow shall be Planning Board approval, and expiration of the time to challenge the Planning Board approval, of a modification of Phases 5 and 6 of Sleight Farm as depicted on a modified subdivision plan prepared by Morris Associates, bearing last revision date of

October 2, 2017. The landowner has established an escrow account of suitable size to cover all of the Town's costs and expenses, including the cost of work by its consultants. In the event of legal challenge to the Planning Board's modified approval, if any, the aforesaid instruments shall be released from escrow upon any judicial ruling sustaining the modified approval and the exhaustion of any rights to appeal. There shall be no deferral of payment of the Town's costs from the escrow fund which the landowner shall replenish as necessary.

- (4) For purposes of the aforesaid modified approval of Phases 5 and 6 of Sleight Farm, the lot width along the building line shall be 75 feet.

Section 2. If any section of this local law shall be held unconstitutional, invalid, or ineffective, in whole or in part, such determination shall not be deemed to affect, impair, or invalidate the remainder of this local law.

Section 3. This local law will take effect upon the filing with the Secretary of State as prescribed by law.

WHEREAS, Councilman Luna advised the Town Board that, pursuant to the Municipal Home Rule Law of the State of New York, it was necessary to hold a public hearing upon this local law. He offered the following resolution which was seconded by Councilman Jessup, who moved its adoption:

WHEREAS, on February 14, 2018, Councilman Luna has introduced this local law for the Town of LaGrange, to be known as Local Law No. ___ of 2018, entitled A LOCAL LAW OF THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK, TO ADD A NEW SECTION 240-31(H) TO THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE TO ESTABLISH AN OPEN SPACE RECAPTURE OVERLAY ZONE FOR PHASES 5 AND 6 OF THE SLEIGHT FARM SUBDIVISION.

LET IT BE RESOLVED, that a public hearing be held in relation to the proposed changes as set forth in the form notice, hereinafter provided, at which hearing parties in interest and citizens shall have an opportunity to be heard, to be held at the Town Hall, LaGrangeville, New York on March 28, 2018, at 7:00 p.m., Prevailing Time, and that notice of said meeting shall be published in the official newspaper of general circulation in the Town of LaGrange, by the Town Clerk, at least five (5) days before such hearing and that such notice shall be in the following form:

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

TAKE NOTICE that the Town Board of the Town of LaGrange will hold a public hearing at the Town Hall, 120 Stringham Road, LaGrangeville, New York on March 28, 2018, at 7:00 o'clock p.m. prevailing time, on Local Law No. ___ of 2018, a local law of the Town of LaGrange, Dutchess County, New York, to add a new Section 240-31(H) to the Lagrange Town Code to establish an Open Space Recapture Overlay Zone For Phases 5 And 6 of the Sleight Farm Subdivision.

TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that copies of the aforesaid proposed local law will be available for examination at the office of the Clerk of the Town of LaGrange, at the Town Hall, 120 Stringham Road, LaGrangeville, New York between the hours of 8:30 a.m. and 4:00 p.m. on all business days between the date of this notice and the date of the public hearing.

TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that all persons interested and citizens shall have an opportunity to be heard on said proposal at the time and place aforesaid.

DATED: LaGrangeville, New York
February 14, 2018


CHRISTINE O'REILLY-RAO
TOWN CLERK

The foregoing resolution was voted upon with all Councilmen voting as follows:

Supervisor Bell	AYE
Councilman Luna	AYE
Councilman Jessup	AYE
Councilwoman Wagner	AYE
Councilman Baright	AYE

DATED: LaGrangeville, New York
February 14, 2018


CHRISTINE O'REILLY-RAO
TOWN CLERK

U:\DOCS\00070\01080\LL\23U910308.DOCX

Short Environmental Assessment Form

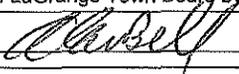
Part 1 - Project Information

Instructions for Completing

Part 1 - Project Information. The applicant or project sponsor is responsible for the completion of Part 1. Responses become part of the application for approval or funding, are subject to public review, and may be subject to further verification. Complete Part 1 based on information currently available. If additional research or investigation would be needed to fully respond to any item, please answer as thoroughly as possible based on current information.

Complete all items in Part 1. You may also provide any additional information which you believe will be needed by or useful to the lead agency; attach additional pages as necessary to supplement any item.

Part 1 - Project and Sponsor Information			
Name of Action or Project: Amendment of the Town Code to create Section 240-31(H) for the recapture of open space at the Sleight Farm Subdivision			
Project Location (describe, and attach a location map): Sleight Plass Road, Town of LaGrange			
Brief Description of Proposed Action: Amendment of the Town Code to create Section 240-31(H) for the recapture of open space at the Sleight Farm Subdivision			
Name of Applicant or Sponsor: Town of LaGrange Town Board		Telephone: (845) 452-1830	
		E-Mail:	
Address: 120 Stringham Road			
City/PO: LaGrangeville		State: NY	Zip Code: 12540
1. Does the proposed action only involve the legislative adoption of a plan, local law, ordinance, administrative rule, or regulation? If Yes, attach a narrative description of the intent of the proposed action and the environmental resources that may be affected in the municipality and proceed to Part 2. If no, continue to question 2.			NO <input type="checkbox"/>
			YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
2. Does the proposed action require a permit, approval or funding from any other governmental Agency? If Yes, list agency(s) name and permit or approval:			NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
			YES <input type="checkbox"/>
3.a. Total acreage of the site of the proposed action?		_____ acres	
b. Total acreage to be physically disturbed?		_____ acres	
c. Total acreage (project site and any contiguous properties) owned or controlled by the applicant or project sponsor?		_____ acres	
4. Check all land uses that occur on, adjoining and near the proposed action.			
<input type="checkbox"/> Urban <input type="checkbox"/> Rural (non-agriculture) <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Residential (suburban)			
<input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Agriculture <input type="checkbox"/> Aquatic <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): _____			
<input type="checkbox"/> Parkland			

<p>18. Does the proposed action include construction or other activities that result in the impoundment of water or other liquids (e.g. retention pond, waste lagoon, dam)?</p> <p>If Yes, explain purpose and size: _____</p> <p>_____</p>	<p>NO</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/></p>	<p>YES</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/></p>
<p>19. Has the site of the proposed action or an adjoining property been the location of an active or closed solid waste management facility?</p> <p>If Yes, describe: _____</p> <p>_____</p>	<p>NO</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/></p>	<p>YES</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/></p>
<p>20. Has the site of the proposed action or an adjoining property been the subject of remediation (ongoing or completed) for hazardous waste?</p> <p>If Yes, describe: _____</p> <p>_____</p>	<p>NO</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/></p>	<p>YES</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/></p>
<p>I AFFIRM THAT THE INFORMATION PROVIDED ABOVE IS TRUE AND ACCURATE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE</p> <p>Applicant/sponsor name: <u>Town of LaGrange Town Board by Alan Bell, Supervisor</u> Date: <u>February 14, 2018</u></p> <p>Signature: <u></u></p>		

ADDENDUM TO EAF REGARDING SLEIGHT PHASES 5 AND 6

On June 21, 2004, the Town of LaGrange Planning Board (the "Board") passed a Resolution of Conditional Final Subdivision Approval (the "Resolution") on the application of Carlyle Associates, Inc. ("Carlyle") for the Sleight Farm Subdivision (the "Subdivision").

From time to time the Subdivision has been reapproved consistent with Town Law Section 276(11).

The overall plan of development of the Subdivision is on file with the Town Clerk. Subdivision plats for Phases 1, 2, and 3 of the Subdivision have been filed with the Clerk of Dutchess County consistent with the resolution of conditional approval. Plats for Phases 4, 5, and 6 remain unfiled.

The Subdivision underwent review pursuant to the State Environmental Quality Review Act (SEQRA) with the preparation of a DEIS, a FEIS and a Findings Statement which was approved by the Town of LaGrange Planning Board on September 17, 2002.

The Subdivision entails a clustered open-space six phase residential subdivision consisting of 157 detached single family homes. Phases 5 and 6 comprise the land described as follows on the Town of LaGrange tax maps: 6361-01-037969 and 6361-01-130972.

Phases 5 and 6 of the Sleight Farm Subdivision are detached and not contiguous to Phases 1, 2, 3, and 4. Phases 5 and 6 are for the most part situated on either side of Sleight Plass Road, and those phases do not share the road systems constructed, or to be constructed, for Phases 1, 2, 3, and 4 of the Subdivision.

Most of Phase 6 of the Subdivision is located to the west of Sleight Plass Road. That area consists of 10.72 acres. The subdivision approval called for establishment of 16 building lots for single family residences, together with public infrastructure to serve those homes. 13 of the lots were situated to the west of Sleight Plass Road and 3 lots were situated to the east of Sleight Plass Road.

Phase 5 of the Subdivision is located to the east of Sleight Plass Road. It consists of 43.02 acres. The subdivision approval called for the establishment of 44 building lots for single family residences, together with public infrastructure to serve those homes.

The current owner of the lands devoted to Phases 5 and 6 of the Subdivision propose to merge the development and building lots previously approved for Phases 5 and 6 onto Phase 5, and to create permanent open space on the portion of Phase 6 located to the west of Sleight Plass Road. The owner proposes to reduce the size of lots on Phase 5, and the 3 lot portion of Phase 6,

in order to transfer the same density of development for Phases 5 and 6 on to the lands devoted to Phase 5, to wit 60 lots.

The Subdivision, as modified, will continue to be served by public water and sewer.

The Subdivision, as modified, will maintain the same type and location of infrastructure improvements at Phase 5, and the 3 lot portion of Phase 6, and the modification will eliminate infrastructure improvements for 13 lots at Phase 6 to the west of Sleight Plass Road.

The Town Board has introduced a proposed local law to recapture open space which will comprise the relinquishment of development of Phase 6 of the Subdivision.

Otherwise, the owners propose to apply to the Planning Board for modification of Phase 5 and 6 of the Subdivision to take the form of a specific plan of development upon Phase 5, and the 3 lot portion of Phase 6, prepared by Morris Associates and dated October 2, 2017.

No other federal, state or local permits or approvals are required for the action.

There appear to be no new or changed environmental circumstances, nor intervening physical changes affecting the layout of the Subdivision as approved, which would require additional environmental review related to new or different potential impacts other than those identified within the Sleight

Farm Subdivision Environmental Impact Statements and within the Planning Board's Findings Statement.

A summary of the changes related to the amended plan of development is as follows:

1. The Amended Plans would eliminate the proposed Town Road (Lili Lane) originally shown in Phase 6, on the west side of Sleight Plass Road.
2. The Amended Plans would eliminate the proposed utilities (sewer, water & drainage) originally shown in Phase 6, on the west side of Sleight Plass Road.
3. The Amended Plans would increase by 10.72 acres the overall open space area for Phases 5 and 6 combined.
4. The Amended Plans propose more lots on the east side of Sleight Plass Road, with a decreased minimum width at the building line. Total lot count shall not exceed existing Phases 5 and 6 combined.
5. The Amended Plans would increase the area of disturbance on the east side of Sleight Plass Road, but eliminate all disturbances on the west side of Sleight Plass Road, for a net decrease in total disturbance area for the project.
6. The overall amount of impervious area would decrease with the Amended Plans.

7. The number of phases need to complete the work will be reduced.

Elements to remain the same under the amended plan of development are as follows:

1. The proposed road and utility system design and layouts will remain the same.
2. The proposed stormwater management design will remain the same.
3. The limited wetland impact for the stormwater pond construction will remain the same.
4. The overall number of residential building lots will remain the same.

Project:

Date:

**Short Environmental Assessment Form
Part 2 - Impact Assessment**

Part 2 is to be completed by the Lead Agency.

Answer all of the following questions in Part 2 using the information contained in Part 1 and other materials submitted by the project sponsor or otherwise available to the reviewer. When answering the questions the reviewer should be guided by the concept "Have my responses been reasonable considering the scale and context of the proposed action?"

	No, or small impact may occur	Moderate to large impact may occur
1. Will the proposed action create a material conflict with an adopted land use plan or zoning regulations?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2. Will the proposed action result in a change in the use or intensity of use of land?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3. Will the proposed action impair the character or quality of the existing community?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4. Will the proposed action have an impact on the environmental characteristics that caused the establishment of a Critical Environmental Area (CEA)?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5. Will the proposed action result in an adverse change in the existing level of traffic or affect existing infrastructure for mass transit, biking or walkway?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6. Will the proposed action cause an increase in the use of energy and it fails to incorporate reasonably available energy conservation or renewable energy opportunities?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7. Will the proposed action impact existing: a. public / private water supplies?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
b. public / private wastewater treatment utilities?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
8. Will the proposed action impair the character or quality of important historic, archaeological, architectural or aesthetic resources?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
9. Will the proposed action result in an adverse change to natural resources (e.g., wetlands, waterbodies, groundwater, air quality, flora and fauna)?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
10. Will the proposed action result in an increase in the potential for erosion, flooding or drainage problems?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
11. Will the proposed action create a hazard to environmental resources or human health?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

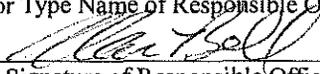
Project:

Date:

Short Environmental Assessment Form
Part 3 Determination of Significance

For every question in Part 2 that was answered "moderate to large impact may occur", or if there is a need to explain why a particular element of the proposed action may or will not result in a significant adverse environmental impact, please complete Part 3. Part 3 should, in sufficient detail, identify the impact, including any measures or design elements that have been included by the project sponsor to avoid or reduce impacts. Part 3 should also explain how the lead agency determined that the impact may or will not be significant. Each potential impact should be assessed considering its setting, probability of occurring, duration, irreversibility, geographic scope and magnitude. Also consider the potential for short-term, long-term and cumulative impacts.

- Check this box if you have determined, based on the information and analysis above, and any supporting documentation, that the proposed action may result in one or more potentially large or significant adverse impacts and an environmental impact statement is required.
- Check this box if you have determined, based on the information and analysis above, and any supporting documentation, that the proposed action will not result in any significant adverse environmental impacts.

Town of LaGrange Town Board	February 14, 2018
Name of Lead Agency	Date
Alan Bell	Supervisor
Print or Type Name of Responsible Officer in Lead Agency	Title of Responsible Officer
	
Signature of Responsible Officer in Lead Agency	Signature of Preparer (if different from Responsible Officer)

Morris, Carolyn

From: nysclerkboard-request@nysac.us on behalf of JGarrison@co.essex.ny.us
Sent: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 9:21 AM
To: nysclerkboard@nysac.us
Subject: Essex County resolution #36 & #37
Attachments: Res. #37 of 2-5-18010662.pdf; Res. #36 of 2-5-18010661.pdf

Please see attached a resolution No. 36 - opposing Governor Cuomo's proposal contained in the 2018 budget review bill to change the law regarding taxation of State Forest Preserve lands and resolution No. 37 - opposing Governor Cuomo's proposal contained in the 2018 budget review bill to amend laws regarding the current 480 & 480-A forest exemption and to add a new 480-B taxation of forest land adopted at the Essex County regular board meeting on 2/5/18.

Thank you.

*Judy Garrison, Clerk of the Board
Essex County Board of Supervisors
7551 Court Street, P.O. Box 217
Elizabethtown, NY 12932
(518) 873-3350 / (518) 873-3353
Fax (518) 873-3356*



Essex County Board of Supervisors

Resolution No. 36

February 5, 2018
Regular Board Meeting

**RESOLUTION OPPOSING GOVERNOR CUOMO'S PROPOSAL
CONTAINED IN THE 2018 BUDGET REVIEW BILL TO
CHANGE THE LAW REGARDING TAXATION OF STATE
FOREST PRESERVE LANDS FROM THE CURRENT LOCALLY
ASSESSED SYSTEM TO A PAYMENT IN LIEU OF TAXES
("PILOT") SYSTEM ADMINISTERED AND CONTROLLED
SOLELY BY THE STATE OF NEW YORK**

The following resolution was offered by Supervisor Moore, who moved its adoption.

Upon a motion to consider from the floor, and the same appearing proper and necessary.

WHEREAS, New York State-owned lands are currently assessed by each local municipality substantially the same way as is private land and current law provides that this is the exclusive province of the municipality and its local assessors; and

WHEREAS, the Governor's 2018 Budget Review Bill proposes to change the local assessment of state forest preserve lands in the Adirondacks and Catskills from the current locally assessed system to a Payment in Lieu of Taxes (PILOT) method capped at 2% per year, or the increase in the level of assessment by means of an allowable levy growth factor, whichever is lower; and

WHEREAS, this method will be centrally controlled by the state, and be based upon a formula, rather than increases or decreases in the actual market value of the lands as is the current methodology; and

WHEREAS, the proposal is an extreme usurpation of the ability of local municipalities to assess and tax real property within their jurisdictions to raise revenue upon which they rely in order to provide important and necessary services to their constituencies; and

WHEREAS, this proposal will result in the loss of revenue by the local municipalities and will shift the tax burden to local tax payers; and

WHEREAS, recent state land purchases in the Adirondacks has increased state ownership to more than 2.6 million acres of the 6 million acre Adirondack Park; and

WHEREAS, the state controls an additional 800,000 acres by State conservation easements purchased in the last 40 years; and

WHEREAS, the residents, businesses and municipalities located within the Adirondack Park are already unreasonably and unfairly constrained and prohibited from using the vast majority of the property located in the park for commercial, industrial, and even residential purposes which has resulted in the inability of municipalities within the Adirondack Park to attract and sustain business and development resulting in extreme and unfair loss in tax revenue; and

WHEREAS, in addition to the current prohibitive laws which restrict business, development and growth in the Adirondack Park, the State of New York has increasingly saddled its municipalities with state mandates expecting them to find ways to fund these mandates with little or no help from the state; this coupled with the current law which requires no greater than a 2% tax cap on municipal budgets; and

WHEREAS, the most economically beneficial use of state forest preserve land is prohibited by the New York State Constitution "Forever Wild" clause; and

WHEREAS, state conservation easement lands cannot be used for economically beneficial uses, other than forestry and recreation; and

WHEREAS, the NYS Real Property Tax Law has required the state to pay taxes on forest preserve lands, in part, in recognition of the negative impact of "Forever Wild" forest preserve lands on the economies of municipalities; and

WHEREAS, in the past, local governments have been able to support land acquisition proposals because of the certainty created by the Ad Valorem Tax payments; and

WHEREAS, Essex County and its municipalities are concerned by change from the current means of assessing state forest preserve lands on Ad Valorem basis to a capped PILOT system will be first step to phasing out payments of forest preserve lands to local municipalities and school districts which would catastrophically affect the ability of the municipalities and school districts to function and is considered as one more mechanism by the state to insure that business and development is curtailed in the Adirondack Park eventually resulting in the migration of the population from the Park.

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Essex County Board of Supervisors is vehemently and stalwartly opposed to the 2018 Budget Review proposal to convert forest preserve taxation from the current municipal based assessment method to a capped Payment in Lieu of Taxes (PILOT) program and strongly and with all sense of urgency implores the New York State Legislature and Governor Cuomo to continue the current means of assessment of state forest preserve lands by the local municipalities; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a copy of this resolution be forwarded to Governor Andrew Cuomo, Senator Elizabeth O'C. Little, Assemblyman Daniel Stec, the New York Association of Counties, Deputy Secretary for the Environment Venetia Lannon, Senator Kirsten Gillibrand, Senatore Charles Schumer, Congresswoman Elise Stefanik, Senator Jim Tedisco, Senator Joseph Griffo, Senator Patty Richie, Senator Kathy Marchione, Senator David Valesky, Senator Liz Krueger, Assemblyman Billy Jones, Assemblyman Al Graf, Assemblyman Mark Butler, Assemblyman Ken Blankenbush, Assemblyman Steve Englebright, DEC Commissioner Basil Seggos, Assembly Speaker Carl Heastie, DEC Region 5 Director Bob Stegemann, DEC Region 6 Director, Judy Drabicki, the 12 Counties of the Adirondacks, the Adirondack Park Agency and the Association of Towns and Villages.

This resolution was unanimously seconded and adopted.

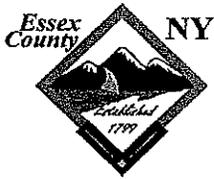
STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF ESSEX)ss:

I, JUDITH A. GARRISON, Clerk of the Essex County Board of Supervisors, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original resolution filed in this office on the 5th day of February, 2018, and that it is a correct and true copy thereof.

IN TESTIMONY THEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal this 5th day of February, 2018.



Judith A. Garrison
Judith A. Garrison
Clerk of the Essex County Board of Supervisors



Essex County Board of Supervisors

Resolution No. 37

February 5, 2018
Regular Board Meeting

**RESOLUTION OPPOSING GOVERNOR CUOMO'S PROPOSAL
CONTAINED IN THE 2018 BUDGET REVIEW BILL TO AMEND
LAWS REGARDING THE CURRENT 480 & 480-A FOREST
EXEMPTION AND TO ADD A NEW 480-B TAXATION OF
FOREST LAND UNDER A FOREST PRACTICE PROGRAM OR
FOREST CERTIFICATION PROGRAM KNOWN AS THE
EMPIRE FORESTS FOR THE FUTURE INITIATIVE**

The following resolution was offered by Supervisors Politi and Monty, who moved its adoption.

Upon a motion to consider from the floor, and the same appearing proper and necessary.

WHEREAS, New York State currently has 2 Forest Exemptions, 480 Forest and Reforested Lands & 480-a Taxation of Forest Land, which are currently administered by each local municipality and its local assessors; and

WHEREAS, the Governor's 2018 Budget Review Bill propose to add an additional 480-b Taxation of Forest Land under a Forest Practice Program or Forest Certification Program; and

WHEREAS, this proposal reduces the eligible tract from the current 50 acres of forest lands to 25 acres of forest land or other open space; and

WHEREAS, the proposal grants a 70% reduction of the assessed value on eligible land under the Forest Certification Program and a 40% reduction of the assessed value on eligible land under the Forest Management Practice Plan; and

WHEREAS, this proposal severely lowers the qualifications for an approved forest stand; and

WHEREAS, the proposal has the potential to dramatically reduce the taxable value of the local taxing jurisdictions; and

WHEREAS, local municipalities should be reimbursed for the full loss of the tax base, not the proposed above 1%; and

WHEREAS, this proposal should be a local option to municipalities; and

WHEREAS, New York State currently owns more than 50%, 480 is approximately 4% and 480-a is 11% of the total acreage of Essex County; and

WHEREAS, recent state land purchases in the Adirondacks has increased state ownership to more than 2.6 million acres of the 6 million acre Adirondack Park; and

WHEREAS, the state controls an additional 800,000 acres by State conservation easements purchased in the last 40 years; and

WHEREAS, the residents, businesses and municipalities located within the Adirondack Park are already unreasonably and unfairly constrained and prohibited from using the vast majority of the property located in the park for commercial, industrial, and even residential purposes which has resulted in the inability of municipalities within the Adirondack Park to attract and sustain business and development resulting in extreme and unfair loss in tax revenue; and

WHEREAS, in addition to the current prohibitive laws which restrict business, development and growth in the Adirondack Park, the State of New York has increasingly saddled its municipalities with state mandates expecting them to find ways to fund these mandates with little or no help from the state; this coupled with the current law which requires no greater than a 2% tax cap on municipal budgets; and

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Essex County Board of Supervisors is vehemently and stalwartly opposed to Governor Cuomo's proposal contained in the 2018 Budget Review Bill to amend laws regarding the current 480 and 480-a Forest Exemption and to add a new 480-b Taxation of Forest Land under a Forest Practice Program or Forest Certification Program known as The Empire Forests for the Future Initiative; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a copy of this resolution be forwarded to Governor Andrew Cuomo, Senator Elizabeth O'C. Little, Assemblyman Daniel Stec, the New York Association of Counties, Deputy Secretary for the Environment Venetia Lannon, Senator Kirsten Gillibrand, Senatore Charles Schumer, Congresswoman Elise Stefanik, Senator Jim Tedisco, Senator Joseph Griffo, Senator Patty Richie, Senator Kathy Marchione, Senator David Valesky, Senator Liz Krueger, Assemblyman Billy Jones, Assemblyman Al Graf, Assemblyman Mark Butler, Assemblyman Ken Blankenbush, Assemblyman Steve Englebright, DEC Commissioner Basil Seggos, Assembly Speaker Carl Heastie, DEC Region 5 Director Bob Stegemann, DEC Region 6 Director, Judy Drabicki, the 12 Counties of the Adirondacks, the Adirondack Park Agency and the Association of Towns and Villages.

This resolution was unanimously seconded and adopted.

Morris, Carolyn

From: Stephanie Renino <srenino@dcwib.org>
Sent: Friday, March 9, 2018 4:21 PM
To: CountyLegislature
Subject: Dutchess County WIB RFP for SYEP 2018
Attachments: Application 2018 SYEP Fillable.docx; Budget Narrative 2018 SYEP.doc; Program Budget 2018 SYEP.pdf; RFP 2018 SYEP.pdf; Score Sheet 2018 SYEP .pdf

Notice is hereby given that the Dutchess County Workforce Investment Board (DCWIB) is soliciting competitive proposals to provide employment opportunities to local youth for the 2018 Summer Youth Employment Program. A copy of the RFP and supporting documents have been attached for your convenience.

Stephanie

Stephanie Renino
Compliance Officer
DC Workforce Investment Board
3 Neptune Road
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601
(845) 463-5450
srenino@dcwib.org



Dutchess County Workforce Investment Board
3 Neptune Road Poughkeepsie, NY 12601 Telephone (845) 463-0517 Fax (845) 463-0100

SUMMER EMPLOYMENT 2018
Request for Proposals – Application

*** The NYS Budget includes \$40 million for Summer Youth Employment. The funds are not yet allocated for individual county programs. It is advisable that submitted proposals be accompanied by a flexible budget. ***

Program Name _____

Organization _____

Street Address _____

City _____

Zip Code _____

Contact Person _____

Phone _____

Title _____

Email _____

Program Cost \$_____

Budget Request \$_____

Program Locations _____

Day and Hours

Youth Served by this grant

Cost per youth \$_____

CERTIFICATION: I hereby certify that all the information stated herein is true and accurate. I have read and understand the program parameters and I am authorized to submit this application on behalf of the applicant.

NAME _____

SIGNATURE _____

DATE ____/____/____

PROGRAM NARRATIVE- Sections 1 -2 -3

Please answer the following questions. If you are applying for employment only, please answer the questions in Sections 1 2 and 4. At the AGENCY PRESENTATIONS on April 19, 2018, the DCWIB will ask you to do a brief presentation of your program. Be prepared to answer questions on your submission. Please note a SCORING RUBRIC is included with this RFP.

SECTION 1: PROGRAM- TOTAL 30 POINTS

1. Describe the program and its structure (Include employment activities, job readiness training, career exploration, strength-based framework, PYD- positive youth development)- 10 POINTS

2. How do you ensure a safe, welcoming and inclusive environment where all youth are treated with dignity and respect? Describe: youth/parental input in program design and on-going restructuring, protocols for youth and staff behavior, staff training and program staff supervision- 10 POINTS

3. What evidence do you have that your program meets the developmental needs of youth and provides them with enriching options and effectively teaches youth employability skills? 10 POINTS

SECTION 2: MARKETING- TOTAL 10 POINTS

4. How do youth find out about and apply to your program? (Be sure to include how youth are selected to participate, if you use a lottery system please explain.) 5 POINTS

5. What is the percentage of youth returning from last year? _____% 1 POINT
6. Attach marketing material. 4 POINTS

SECTION 3: WORK EXPERIENCE- TOTAL 35 POINTS

7. Describe the work the youth will be engaged in. 10 POINTS

8. Who will supervise the youth while they are working and how and when will youth receive feedback? - 10 POINTS

9. Explain the supportive services that your program offers youth enrolled in this program. (Include transportation, food, agency referrals, etc.) – 10 POINTS

10. SELECT ONE-

Additional points will be awarded- (if more than one is selected you will be awarded the lowest point value)

Employment Sector- # of youth employed in sectors

_____Private _____Public _____Not for Profit

- All youth will be working exclusively within program/agency (2 POINTS)
- All youth will be working in the community (5 POINTS)
- Youth are working within the agency and within the community- (Up to 3 POINTS)

% youth working in agency _____%

% youth working in the community _____%

SECTION 4: BUDGET & FINANCE

11. Can you meet the insurance requirements? (1 POINT) Yes No
12. Program Budget (10 POINTS)
13. Budget Narrative (10 POINTS)

The following attachments should be completed and included with each copy of your application:

14. Board List (1 POINT)
15. Organizational Chart (1 POINT)
16. One copy of your most recent audit report should be submitted as well. One copy of your cost allocation plan

**SUMMER EMPLOYMENT 2018
Request for Proposals - Application**

Budget Narrative – Please explain how the budget was developed for each of the sections below:

Personnel	
Fringe Benefit Rate	
Number of Youth and Hours Per Youth	
Youth Fringe Rate	
Youth Snacks/Food/Nutrition	
Program Office Supplies	
Youth Supplies	
Vehicle Rental	
Mileage/Gas	
Other Expenses (please identify then explain)	
Rent/Occupancy	
Phones/Internet	
Insurance	
Other Expenses (please identify then explain)	

SUMMER EMPLOYMENT 2018
Request for Proposals - Application

Instructions for Completing some Components of the Budget

Budget information should be added to peach shaded cells. Do not

- 1 In the "Program Type" box please identify if this program is a summer pro
- 2 Enter the Program Dates (if it is part of a larger program please put in the
- 3 Enter your agency's name
- 4 Enter your program's name
- 5 In the "Wage Type" box please indicate whether the figure is salary or ho
- 6 In the "Position Type" box please indicate whether the title is charged to I
- 7 To complete the "Paid for By" box you must enter in the NAME of the fun
- 8 Program income earned through sales of products or tuition must be ider
- 9 Columns "N" and "O" are there to confirm your allocations across funding

make changes to grey-shaded
program only or if it is part of a larger program
(entire date range)

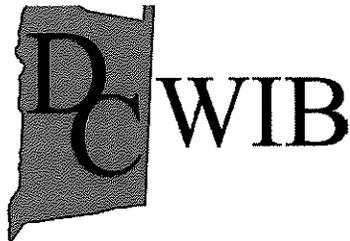
urly
Program or Administration
ding entity AND whether or not the funding has been Secured or Requested
rtified
streams - these columns do not need to be included in your proposal package

DUTCHESS COUNTY WORKFORCE INVESTMENT BOARD

Request for Proposal to Provide Summer Youth Employment Programs

MARCH 9, 2018

Request for Proposal to Provide
Summer Youth Employment Programs





WIB

Dutchess County Workforce Investment Board

3 Neptune Road Poughkeepsie, NY 12601 Telephone (845) 463-0517 Fax (845) 463-0100

SUMMER EMPLOYMENT 2018

Request for Proposals – Employment Component

*** The NYS Budget includes \$40 million for Summer Youth Employment. The funds are not yet allocated for individual county programs. It is advisable that submitted proposals be accompanied by a flexible budget. ***

INTRODUCTION

Dutchess County Workforce Investment Board (DCWIB) is soliciting competitive proposals for summer employment for TANF eligible youth residents of Dutchess County. Proposals will be funded to employ youth in positions that will give them the opportunity to be challenged and productive, enhance their self-esteem, and develop transferable skills applicable to entry level jobs participants may apply for in the future. The 2018 program will incorporate a career exploration and financial literacy component for all participants. We have revamped the SYEP timeline to allow providers more time to develop job placements and plan for job readiness, financial literacy and career exploration activities that would improve the quality of experience for participants.

SUBMISSION INFORMATION

Please send the original and **6** copies of your proposal to Louise McLoughlin at the address above for receipt no later than **1:00 p.m. on April 4, 2018**. Proposals postmarked or hand-delivered after this date and time or incomplete applications will not be given funding consideration. Programs that were not successful in filling all of their required slots in previous years may be excluded from funding consideration. The DCWIB reserves the right to terminate this RFP process at any time.

PROPOSAL CONTENTS

Completed Forms

- Signed Application and Program Narrative
- Program Budget
- Budget Narrative

Other Documents

- Board List
- Organizational Chart
- Recruitment Marketing Material Sample
- Current Audit Report*
- Cost Allocation Plan*

**Only one copy of each of these is required*

PROGRAM STRUCTURE

The 2018 SYEP can begin June 25, 2018 contingent upon completion and execution of a contract with the awarded organization and the Dutchess County Workforce Investment Board. Expenses prior to the execution date of a contract will not be considered. Youth may work up until September 30, 2018. Programs must submit final vouchers for reconciliation and final payment no later than Tuesday, October 2, 2018 at 1:00 PM.

All program participants, program staff and their supervisors will be expected to attend Closing Ceremony to be held the week of August 13, 2018. Programs are also responsible for the transportation of youth to and from these events and are expected to stay on site for the duration of the events. Ratio of adult to youth is expected to be maintained at 4:1 ratio with the adult actively participating in all activities as needed. The event location is TBD.

All program participants must participate in and complete a financial literacy component. Cornell Cooperative Extension will provide these sessions. Contact information will be provided at the mandatory Award's meeting. This should be incorporated into your budget. Youth are required to participate in this session and complete a personal budget.

Participation in financial literacy and the closing ceremony is not voluntary. Submissions to this RFP must be done with the understanding and acknowledgement that each grantee will make appropriate accommodations to support the success of this component.

Requests for clarification of this RFP can be obtained at the bidder's conference or written and submitted to Louise McLoughlin no later than March 22, 2018. A list of questions and answer will be posted on the DCWIB website by March 23, 2018.

Proposers are required to give an oral presentation to the DCWIB to clarify or elaborate on the written proposal. Agency presentations will be held on April 19, 2018.

TIMELINE

The following schedule is for informational purpose only. The DCWIB reserves the right to amend this schedule at any time.

RFP Release Date:	March 9, 2018
Bidders Conference:	March 21, 2018, 8:00 a.m. at DCWIB
Question & Answer Period Ends:	March 22, 2018
Proposal Due Date:	April 4, 2018, 1:00 p.m. at DCWIB
Agency Presentations:	April 19, 2018

Award Announcements and Mandatory Award Meeting: May 24, 2018 at 11:00 AM.

CONTACT PERSON

Louise McLoughlin, Executive Director
Phone: (845) 463-0517 x204
Fax: (845) 463-0100
E-Mail: info@dcwib.org

Please be advised that all matters concerning this RFP, from the date of issuance until the proposals are received, are to be directed in writing to the email address above. The Frequently Asked Questions will be updated regularly and posted at www.dcwib.org.

YOUTH TO BE SERVED

Youth, ages 14-20, from low income households (Family Assistance recipients, former FA recipients that have reached their 60-month limit and transitioned to Safety Net Assistance, or under 200% of federal poverty guidelines, including SNAP, MA, HEAP and SSI recipients) throughout Dutchess County. Youth must meet the age requirement by July 1, 2018.

TANF eligibility must meet the 200% of Poverty Income Guidelines for 2018. If the family's income is greater than that listed they are not eligible for the TANF program. All candidates must be screened and determined eligible by the DCWIB. Programs are responsible for providing proof of TANF eligibility and

parent/guardian approval is needed. Youth may not start program activities or work until they have been certified eligible by the DCWIB. All copies of eligibility documentation must be kept in individual participant files in accordance with NYS guidelines and be made available for monitoring.

Programs should ensure that Youth with a disability as well as youth from Foster Care, Juvenile Justice or Homeless Shelters are reached through recruitment and marketing efforts. Proof of this outreach is required and must be submitted by July 18, 2018.

PROJECT DESCRIPTION:

Introduce youth into the workforce during the summer months, helping them to acquire skills that can be used to improve school performance and become responsible adults. Provide a structured work program including a paid work factor as well as learning opportunities that integrate work experience, work-based learning, workshops, educational and/or career exploration activities, and classroom training including financial literacy, job search and retention strategies, basic skill instruction and life skills training. Latitude exists in the program design but should maximize the number of youth employed and must include a financial literacy component.

Youth must be paid at least NYS minimum wage (\$10.40) for employment hours. The hours in non-employment activities may be paid or unpaid and generally should comprise a limited number of hours of total engagement. Programs are responsible to ensure youth are working within NYS labor laws

Allowable costs and services include work subsidies for youth; education and training; financial literacy; and supportive services, including transportation, counseling and employment related services.

SYEP GOALS AND OBJECTIVES

The overarching goal of SYEP is to provide youth with a set of work-related experiences that can better prepare them to succeed in employment. SYEP should help participants achieve the following objectives:

- Develop social skills including communication, critical thinking, decision-making and problem-solving skills, and self-management.
- Learn work norms and culture.
- Understand career pathways and decision points, including the linkages between educational attainment, relevant experience, demonstrable skills, and career advancement.
- Build professional networks.
- Learn to manage money.

BUDGET

Budgets must be reasonable and:

- Have at least 57% of the requested amount allocated for student wages/stipends
- Have no more than 15% of the requested amount allocated for administrative expenses where admin is calculated using the following equation: $\text{Program Costs} \times 15\% = \text{Admin}$. Lower administrative costs will be favored when rating proposals.
- Limit educational field trips to no more than 10% of the amount allocated for student wages (examples: college campus visit, job shadows, job tour)
- Program meals and snacks should directly correspond to youth attendance
- More than one provider may be selected for funding for 2018.

MARKETING MATERIALS

Marketing materials must be inclusive of all eligible youth and be age appropriate and well thought out. Marketing and program materials must include the statement *“This program is paid for in part by the County of Dutchess and the Dutchess County Workforce Investment Board.”*

RECORD-KEEPING AND REPORTING

The DCWIB will provide contractors with a set of forms for record-keeping and reporting at the onset of SYEP 2018. Information will be provided at the Mandatory Awards Meeting.

EDUCATION ONLY ACTIVITIES

Dutchess County is permitted to serve a limited number of youth in education-only activities. This is limited to younger participants or those otherwise difficult to place in employment. This can include job readiness training, career exploration and financial literacy activities. Project-based learning experiences may also be considered when they focus on helping youth build skills such as critical-thinking, problem-solving, leadership, decision-making, team building, collaboration, and communication; have real-world experiences that enhance the purpose of mastering academic subjects; deepen self-awareness as well as empathy and respect for others; and explore interests. These activities could entail service learning or community benefit projects.

PERFORMANCE REQUIREMENTS

DCWIB expects that the staff working with this summer program will have no familial ties to the youth they supervise or mentor and are under no circumstances to be paid with TANF funds. If a youth is enrolled in a program that a family member is employed by, the DCWIB must be informed in writing and proof of the supervision chain must be provided.

All programs that receive funding through this RFP will be required to have worksite agreements with each work site where the youth work and/or are employed.

In addition to the worksite agreement, programs receiving funding through this RFP must provide the youth with a safe work environment. Meaning, all contractors must certify that worksites meet all federal, state and local standards appropriate to the conduct of their business.

DCWIB WILL MONITOR ALL PROGRAMS THROUGHOUT THE SUMMER.

REVIEWER: _____

AGENCY: _____

TOTAL SCORE: _____/100 EDUCATION ONLY _____/65

SUMMER 2018 TANF SCORE SHEET – Employment Component

Select only one box in each row and tally points at the bottom

1. Read the proposals
2. Evaluate them using the rubric below
3. Total the scores and fill in the TOTAL SCORE field at the top of this form.
4. Note any comments in the comments field

TOTAL AVAILABLE POINTS: 100 (education only- 65 points)

Agency Presentations are April 19, 2018. You will have an opportunity to listen to agency presentations and ask clarifying questions and adjust your scores as necessary.

SECTION 1- PROGRAM- 30 Total Points

Describe the program and its structure (Include employment activities, job readiness training, career exploration, strength-based framework, PYD- positive youth development)			
UP TO	8.0 – 10.0	6.5 – 7.9	6.4 or LESS
10	The proposal CLEARLY answers the question.	The proposal VAGUELY answers the question.	The question is not answered or the reader has concerns.
POINTS:			

How do you ensure a safe, welcoming and inclusive environment where all youth are treated with dignity and respect? Describe: youth/parental input in program design and on-going restructuring, protocols for youth and staff behavior, staff training and program staff supervision			
UP TO	8.0 – 10.0	6.5 – 7.9	6.4 or LESS
10	The proposal CLEARLY answers the question.	The proposal VAGUELY answers the question.	The question is not answered or the reader has concerns.
POINTS:			

What <u>evidence</u> do you have that your program meets the developmental needs of youth and provides them with enriching options and effectively teaches youth employability skills?			
UP TO	8.0 – 10.0	6.5 – 7.9	6.4 or LESS
10	The proposal CLEARLY answers the question.	The proposal VAGUELY answers the question.	The question is not answered or the reader has concerns.
POINTS:			

SECTION 2: MARKETING- 10 POINTS

How do youth find out about and apply to your program? (Be sure to include how youth are selected to participate, if you use a lottery system please explain.)			
UP TO	4.1 - 5.0	3.1 - 4.0	3.0 or LESS
5	The proposal CLEARLY answers the question.	The proposal VAGUELY answers the question.	The question is not answered or the reader has concerns.
POINTS:			

What is the percentage of youth returning from last year? % 1 POINT			
UP TO	1 Point	.8 Point	.7 or LESS
1	ZERO PERCENT	UP TO 5%	More than 6 %
POINTS:			

Attach marketing material. 4 POINTS		
UP TO	3.0-4.0	2.9 or LESS
4	Marketing material MATCHES criteria set forth in RFP	Marketing material DOES NOT MATCH criteria set forth in RFP
POINTS:		

SECTION 3: WORK EXPERIENCE- 35 POINTS

Describe the work the youth will be engaged in.			
UP TO	8.0 – 10.0	6.5 – 7.9	6.4 or LESS
10	The proposal CLEARLY answers the question.	The proposal VAGUELY answers the question.	The question is not answered or the reader has concerns.
POINTS:			

Who will supervise the youth while they are working and how and when will youth receive feedback?			
UP TO	8.0 – 10.0	6.5 – 7.9	6.4 or LESS
10	The proposal CLEARLY answers the question.	The proposal VAGUELY answers the question.	The question is not answered or the reader has concerns.
POINTS:			

Explain the supportive services that your program offers youth enrolled in this program. (Include transportation, food, agency referrals, etc.) – 10 POINTS			
UP TO	8.0 – 10.0	6.5 – 7.9	6.4 or LESS
10	The proposal CLEARLY answers the question.	The proposal VAGUELY answers the question.	The question is not answered or the reader has concerns.
POINTS:			

SELECT ONE

UP TO	UP TO 5 POINTS	UP TO 3 POINTS	2 POINTS OR LESS
5	All youth will be working in the community	Youth are working within the agency and within the community	All youth will be working exclusively within program/agency
POINTS:			

SECTION 4: FINANCE- 25 POINTS

Program Budget	8.0 – 10.0	6.5 – 7.9	6.4 or LESS
	The budget is clear and acceptable.	The budget is unclear or needs some minor changes.	The budget is unacceptable.
POINTS:			

Budget Narrative	8.0 – 10.0	6.5 – 7.9	6.4 or LESS
	The budget narrative is complete and clear.	The budget narrative is not clear.	The budget narrative is not complete.
POINTS:			

Can meet the Insurance Requirements	UP TO 1 POINT

Board List Attached	UP TO 1 POINT

Organizational Chart Attached	UP TO 1 POINT

Youth Wages are above 57%	UP TO 2 POINTS

COMMENTS: (OPTIONAL)

Scores of all reviewers on the RFP Committee will be averaged together to get final score.

TOTAL POINTS

- 70-100** Move on for consideration
- 60-69** Save for consideration for second round of funding if funds are available
- 65-68** Place on file for consideration should funding become available
- 64 or Below-** Immediate elimination

EDUCATION ONLY- MAXIMUM POINTS IS 65 POINTS. Programs must earn a minimum of 42 points to be considered.

RESOLUTION NO. 2018046

RE: AUTHORIZING AMENDMENT OF FUNDING UNDER THE TRADE ADJUSTMENT ACT

Legislators PULVER, ROMAN, SAGLIANO, THOMES, HORTON, MICCIO, TRUITT, BOLNER, MUNN, and JETER-JACKSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the United States Congress enacted the Trade Adjustment Assistance (TAA) Program to provide the framework for a unique workforce preparation and employment system designed to meet the needs of businesses and the needs of job seekers and those who want to further their careers, and

WHEREAS, the New York State Department of Labor has provided allocations to Dutchess County for the operation of

* FY 2016 TAA for the period of October 1, 2015 through September 30, 2018,

Now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance be and hereby is authorized, empowered and directed to accept the allocation of funding under the above TAA Program and amend the following accounts:

APPROPRIATIONS

Increase

2016

CD6292.2016.4813	TAA Participant Funding	\$2,772
		<hr/>
		\$2,772
		<hr/>

REVENUES

Increase

2016

CD6292.2016.47910.22	TAA Participant Funding	\$2,772
		<hr/>
		\$2,772
		<hr/>

CA-038-18

tjl/sc G-1263

2/7/18

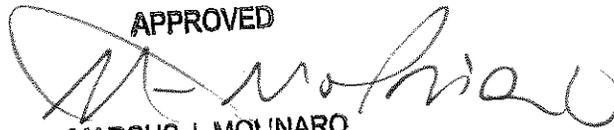
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement.

STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

APPROVED

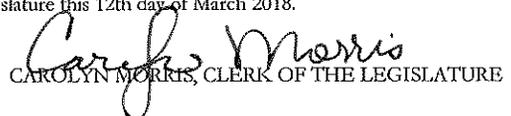


MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

3/10/2018

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of March 2018, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of March 2018.



CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ 2,772

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 2,772
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: Louise McLoughlin

Prepared On: 2/6/2018

Family and Human Services Committee Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Saglano*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton	<i>absent</i>	
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes (C)		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston (VC)		

Present: <u>11</u>	Resolution: <u>✓</u>	Total: <u>11</u>	
Absent: <u>1</u>	Motion: <u>—</u>	Yes	No
Vacant: <u>0</u>		Abstentions: <u>0</u>	

2018046 AUTHORIZING AMENDMENT OF FUNDING UNDER THE TRADE ADJUSTMENT ACT

March 8, 2018

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Tyner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Coviello		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 25
 Absent: 0
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion:

Total: ✓25 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2018046 AUTHORIZING AMENDMENT OF FUNDING UNDER THE TRADE ADJUSTMENT ACT

March 12, 2018

RESOLUTION NO. 2018047

RE: AUTHORIZING AMENDMENT OF FUNDING UNDER THE
TRADE ADJUSTMENT ACT (TAA)

Legislators PULVER, ROMAN, SAGLIANO, HORTON, TRUITT, BOLNER, MICCIO, MUNN, and JETER-JACKSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the United States Congress enacted the Trade Adjustment Assistance (TAA) Program to provide the framework for a unique workforce preparation and employment system designed to meet the needs of businesses and the needs of job seekers and those who want to further their careers, and

WHEREAS, the New York State Department of Labor has provided allocations to Dutchess County for the operation of

* FY 2016 TAA for the period of October 1, 2015 through September 30, 2018,

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance be and hereby is authorized, empowered and directed to accept the allocation of funding under the above TAA Program and amend the following accounts:

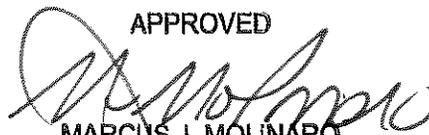
APPROPRIATIONS: Increase

2016			
CD6292.2016.4813	TAA Participant Funding		<u>\$9,425</u>
			<u>\$9,425</u>

REVENUES: Increase

2016			
CD6292.2016.47910.22	TAA Participant Funding		<u>\$9,425</u>
			<u>\$9,425</u>

CA-029-18
G-1263
1/31/18
TJL/LM/kvh
Fiscal Impact: Attached.

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

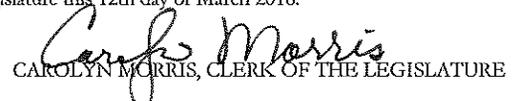
Date 3/16/2018

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss:

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of March 2018, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of March 2018.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ 9,425

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 9,425
and Source _____

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: Louise McLoughlin

Prepared On: 1/12/18

Family and Human Services Committee Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		<i>absent</i>
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes (C)		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston (VC)		

Present: <u>11</u>	Resolution: ✓	Total: <u>11</u> <u>0</u>
Absent: <u>1</u>	Motion: <u> </u>	Yes No
Vacant: <u>0</u>		Abstentions: <u>0</u>

2018047 AUTHORIZING AMENDMENT OF FUNDING UNDER THE TRADE ADJUSTMENT ACT

March 8, 2018

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Tyner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Coviello		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present:	<u>25</u>	Resolution:	<u>✓</u>	Total :	<u>25</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent:	<u>0</u>	Motion:	<u> </u>		Yes	No
Vacant:	<u>0</u>			Abstentions:	<u>0</u>	

2018047 AUTHORIZING AMENDMENT OF FUNDING UNDER THE TRADE ADJUSTMENT ACT

March 12, 2018

RESOLUTION NO. 2018048

RE: APPOINTMENT TO AUDIT REVIEW ADVISORY BOARD

Legislators PULVER, ROMAN, BOLNER, MICCIO, and JETER-JACKSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, pursuant to Resolution No. 117 of 1997, the Dutchess County Legislature created an Audit Review Advisory Board, and

WHEREAS, pursuant to the authorizing resolution, the Chairman of the Legislature has the power to appoint one member to the board, subject to confirmation by the Legislature, and

WHEREAS, the Chairman hereby appoints Don Sagliano to be a member of the Audit Review Advisory Board, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature confirms the appointment of Don Sagliano to the Audit Review Advisory Board for a term to expire on December 31, 2019, and hereby confirms the Chairman's appointment.

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/16/2018

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss:

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of March 2018, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of March 2018.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner (C)		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		

Present:	<u>12</u>	Resolution:	<u>✓</u>	Total :	<u>12</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent:	<u>0</u>	Motion:	<u> </u>		Yes	No
Vacant:	<u>0</u>			Abstentions:	<u>0</u>	

2018048 APPOINTMENT TO AUDIT REVIEW ADVISORY BOARD

March 8, 2018

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Tyner	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Coviello	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Present: 25
 Absent: 0
 Vacant: 0

Resolution:
 Motion:

Total : 25 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2018048 APPOINTMENT TO AUDIT REVIEW ADVISORY BOARD

March 12, 2018

RESOLUTION NO. 2018049

RE: AMENDING RESOLUTION 2017059 AS IT PERTAINS TO A
RESERVE ACCOUNT FOR THE SHARED SERVICE GRANT PROGRAM

Legislators PULVER, ROMAN, SAGLIANO, BOLNER, HORTON, TRUITT, METZGER, MICCIO, COVIELLO and JETER-JACKSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, by Resolution 2017059, the Dutchess County Legislature established a reserve fund to carry out the commitments of the Shared Services Grant Program (Program), which is administered by the Dutchess County Department of Planning and Development, to allow the Department to carry out Program objectives which span multiple fiscal years, and

WHEREAS, by Resolution 2017059, the Dutchess County Legislature caused funds from 2013, 2014, 2015, and 2016 which were encumbered but unexpended to be transferred to the Program reserve account such that the funds may be available for Program objectives in future fiscal years, and

WHEREAS, each year, the Dutchess County Legislature approves appropriations to carry out the commitments of the Program but those appropriations may not be expended within the same fiscal year in which they were appropriated, and

WHEREAS, it is the intent of this Legislature that unexpended, appropriated Program funds be transferred to the Program reserve fund at the end of each fiscal year, so that such funds shall be available to the Program for appropriation in future years, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance is authorized, empowered and directed to transfer appropriated but unexpended Program funds recorded in appropriation lines A.8020.4414 and A.8020.4414.1460 to the Program reserve fund at the close of each fiscal year, which funds shall then become available for appropriation in future fiscal years, and be it further

RESOLVED, that this resolution shall supersede Resolution No. 2017059 to the extent that it is contradicted by the terms set forth herein.

CA-030-18
CEB/kvh/G-0145-A
02/08/18
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

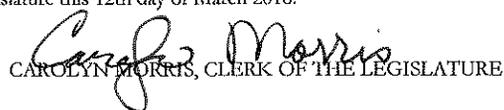
ss:

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/16/2018

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of March 2018, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of March 2018.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS *(To be completed by requesting department)*

Total Current Year Cost \$ _____

Total Current Year Revenue \$ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

This resolution amends resolution 2017059 to allow unexpended funds be transferred to the Shared Sevices Grant Program reserve account and therefore available for approved projects in future fiscal years.

Prepared by: Tiffanie Massey

Prepared On: 2/5/2018

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner (C)		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		

Present: 12
 Absent: 0
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion:

Total : 12 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2018049 AMENDING RESOLUTION 2017059 AS IT PERTAINS TO A RESERVE ACCOUNT FOR THE SHARED SERVICE GRANT PROGRAM

March 8, 2018

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Tyner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Coviello		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present:	<u>25</u>	Resolution:	<u>✓</u>	Total :	<u>25</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent:	<u>0</u>	Motion:	<u>—</u>		Yes	No
Vacant:	<u>0</u>			Abstentions:	<u>0</u>	

2018049 AMENDING RESOLUTION 2017059 AS IT PERTAINS TO A RESERVE ACCOUNT FOR THE SHARED SERVICE GRANT PROGRAM

March 12, 2018

RESOLUTION NO. 2018050

RE: AUTHORIZING SETTLEMENT FROM
JUDGMENT & CLAIMS

Legislators PULVER, BOLNER, MICCIO, and JETER-JACKSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, Arthur Reece has brought an action against the County of Dutchess for injuries resulting from a motor vehicle accident which involved a County owned vehicle; and

WHEREAS, after consultation with the County's retained counsel, James Burns, Esq., the Risk Manager recommends that the sum of \$125,000 be appropriated for the settlement of the lawsuit, and

WHEREAS, it is in the best interests of the County to settle the above case, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that Commissioner of Finance is hereby authorized to pay the sum of \$125,000 from the operating funds (A.1910.12.4463 Judgments and Claims) for the insurance deductible towards the settlement.

CA-037-18
GS/kvh/L-15-011a
02/08/18
Fiscal Impact: attached.

APPROVED

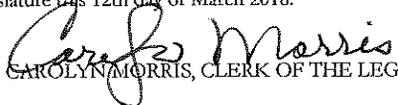
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/16/2018

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss:

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of March 2018, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of March 2018.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS *(To be completed by requesting department)*

Total Current Year Cost \$ 125,000

Total Current Year Revenue \$ _____

and Source
See attached.

Source of County Funds (*check one*): Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other (*explain*).

Identify Line Item(s):

A.1910.12.4463

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): \$125,000

Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: George L. Salem, Jr.

Prepared On: 2/7/2018

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	/	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner (C)		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		

Present: 12
 Absent: 0
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion:

Total : 12 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Tyner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Coviello		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present:	<u>25</u>	Resolution:	<u>✓</u>	Total :	<u>25</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent:	<u>0</u>	Motion:	<u>—</u>		Yes	No
Vacant:	<u>0</u>			Abstentions:	<u>0</u>	

2018050 AUTHORIZING SETTLEMENT FROM JUDGMENT & CLAIMS

March 12, 2018

RESOLUTION NO. 2018051

RE: AUTHORIZING SETTLEMENT FROM
JUDGMENT & CLAIMS

Legislators PULVER, BOLNER, MICCIO, and JETER-JACKSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, Shannon Reece has brought an action against the County of Dutchess for injuries resulting from a motor vehicle accident which involved a County owned vehicle; and

WHEREAS, after consultation with the County's retained counsel, James Burns, Esq., the Risk Manager recommends that the sum of \$125,000 be appropriated for the settlement of the lawsuit, and

WHEREAS, it is in the best interests of the County to settle the above case, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that Commissioner of Finance is hereby authorized to pay the sum of \$125,000 from the operating funds (A.1910.12.4463 Judgments and Claims) for the insurance deductible towards the settlement.

CA-036-18
GS/kvh/L-15-011a
02/08/18
Fiscal Impact: attached.

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/16/2018

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss:

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of March 2018, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of March 2018.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS *(To be completed by requesting department)*

Total Current Year Cost \$ 125,000

Total Current Year Revenue \$ _____

and Source
See attached.

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

A.1910.12.4463

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): \$125,000

Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: George L. Salem, Jr.

Prepared On: 2/7/2018

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner (C)		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		

Present:	<u>12</u>	Resolution:	✓	Total :	<u>12</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent:	<u>0</u>	Motion:	_____		Yes	No
Vacant:	<u>0</u>			Abstentions:	<u>0</u>	

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Tyner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Coviello		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 25
 Absent: 0
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion:

Total: 25 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2018051 AUTHORIZING SETTLEMENT FROM JUDGMENT & CLAIMS

March 12, 2018

RESOLUTION NO. 2018052

RE: APPOINTMENT AND REAPPOINTMENT TO THE E-911 MAINTENANCE BOARD

Legislators PULVER, ROMAN, SAGLIANO, SURMAN, TRUITT, BOLNER, MICCIO, and JETER-JACKSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the E-911 Maintenance Board was created pursuant to Resolution No. 990379, and

WHEREAS, vacancies exist on the E-911 Maintenance Board, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the following persons be appointed and reappointed to the E-911 Maintenance Board as follows:

APPOINTMENT

TERM

Marge J. Horton
2 Anthony Court
Hopewell Junction, NY 12533
(Replacing Margaret Kakish)
(Majority Appointment)

April 1, 2017 – March 31, 2019

REAPPOINTMENT

TERM

Craig Brendli
110 Hooker Avenue
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601
(Minority Appointment)

April 1, 2018 – March 31, 2020

APPROVED


MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date

3/14/2018

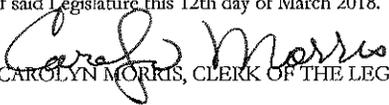
STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of March 2018, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of March 2018.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

Public Safety Roll Call

District	Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner (VC)		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton (C)		absent
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
Present: <u>11</u>	Resolution: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Total: <u>11</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent: <u>1</u>	Motion: <input type="checkbox"/>	Yes	No
Vacant: <u>0</u>		Abstentions: <u>0</u>	

Legislator Brendli moved
to correct his address on
the resolution as follows

"12603 to 12601" seconded
by Legislator Black

2018052
3.8.18

Public Safety Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner (VC)		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton (C)	<i>absent</i>	
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		

Present: 11 Resolution: ✓ Total: 11 0
 Absent: 1 Motion: — Yes No
 Vacant: 0 Abstentions: 0

2018052 APPOINTMENT AND REAPPOINTMENT TO THE E-911 MAINTENANCE BOARD

March 8, 2018

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Tyner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Coviello		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 25 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 25 0
Absent: 0 **Motion:** **Yes** **No**
Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2018052 APPOINTMENT AND REAPPOINTMENT TO THE E-911 MAINTENANCE BOARD

March 12, 2018

RESOLUTION NO. 2018053

RE: DECLARING DUTCHESS COUNTY LEAD AGENCY FOR THE DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW EMERGENCY SERVICES TRAINING CENTER

Legislators PULVER, METZGER, SAGLIANO, TRUITT MUNN, and MICCIO offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Dutchess County Department of Public Works in cooperation with the Department of Emergency Response is considering a project that would consist of the design and construction of a new emergency services training center at the Department of Emergency Response located at 393 Creek Road in the Town of Hyde Park, and

WHEREAS, more specifically, the project consists of the replacement of the existing outdated and undersized training building built in 1973 with a new building designed to accommodate two medium classrooms, an apparatus bay to facilitate indoor training with trucks and equipment used by emergency personnel, ADA accessible restroom facilities, and a modern air-filling station allowing personnel to re-fill self-contained breathing apparatus tanks, and

WHEREAS, a Short Environmental Assessment Form has been prepared and reviewed by the Department of Public Works and it has been determined that the Proposed Project constitutes an unlisted action pursuant to Article 8 of the Environmental Conservation Law and Part 617 of the NYCRR ("SEQRA"), and

WHEREAS, DPW has circulated the Short Environmental Assessment Form to other involved and interested agencies, declaring its intent to declare itself lead agency for a coordinated review of the action, and

WHEREAS, no other involved agency has expressed an interest in being lead agency for this action, and

WHEREAS, 6 NYCRR 617 requires the designation of a lead agency from among the involved agencies before a determination of significance can be made, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that this Legislature hereby declares Dutchess County to be the lead agency for the coordinated review of the above referenced project pursuant to SEQRA (6NYCRR 617.6).

CA-035-18
AMS/kvh/G-0148-A
02/08/18
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED
M. Molinaro
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/10/2018

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of March 2018, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of March 2018.

Carolyn Morris
CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ _____

Total Current Year Revenue \$ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____

Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

This request is to authorize the declaration of lead agency for the design and construction of a new Emergency Services Training Center which will replace the existing, outdated and under-used training building located on the campus of the Dutchess County Department of Emergency Response.

Prepared by: Robert H. Balkind, P.E., Commissioner

Prepared On: 02/06/2018

County of Dutchess

NOTICE TO INVOLVED AGENCIES THAT LEAD AGENCY MUST BE DESIGNATED WITHIN THIRTY (30) DAYS

Replacement of Emergency Services Training Center

Date: 02/07/18

This Notice is issued pursuant to Part 617.6 of the implementing regulations pertaining to Article 8 (State Environmental Quality Review Act) of the Environmental Conservation Law to designate a lead agency.

The Project involves demolition of an existing training building and construction of a replacement training building in generally the same location. The replacement building will be approximately 6,100 s.f. and will be one-story high. The project includes expansion of the existing parking lot and construction of a new on-site sewage disposal system. The building will be served by municipal water.

The action has been determined to be an Unlisted Action, pursuant to the New York State Environmental Quality Review Act (SEQRA) 6 NYCRR Part 617. Dutchess County has completed Part 1 of an SEAF, which has identified other involved agencies for the action.

LEAD AGENCY DESIGNATION

Under the applicable standards of 6 NYCRR Part 617.6(b), the County of Dutchess concludes that it should be designated as the lead agency in the coordinated environmental review of the action. This notification is being sent to involved agencies with the request that you consent to the County of Dutchess serving as lead agency. If, however, you do not agree, you may follow the procedures outlined in 6 NYCRR 617.6(b)(5).

This Notice is being transmitted on 02/07/18. We ask that each involved agency complete the annexed form and return it to the contact person for receipt prior to the expiration of the required thirty-day notice period who may be contacted for further information.

IF YOU DO NOT RESPOND WITHIN THIRTY (30) DAYS, IT WILL BE INTERPRETED AS CONSENT THAT THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS SERVE AS LEAD AGENCY. YOU WILL CONTINUE TO BE NOTIFIED OF SEQRA DETERMINATIONS AND ANY SUBSEQUENT PROCEEDINGS AND HEARINGS, AS PROVIDED BY LAW.

February 7, 2018

LEAD AGENCY NOTICE
DATA SHEET

Name of Action: *Replacement of Emergency Services Training Center*

Name of Applicant: County of Dutchess

SEQR Status: _____ Type I Action based on the following thresholds:
 ✓ Unlisted Action

Description of Action: *The Project involves demolition of an existing training building and construction of a replacement training building in generally the same location. The replacement building will be approximately 6,100 s.f. and will be one-story high. The project includes expansion of the existing parking lot and construction of a new on-site sewage disposal system. The building will be served by municipal water.*

Location of Action: 393 Creek Road, Hyde Park, NY 12538

Tax Map No.(s): 133200-6163-02-876717-0000

Size of parcel(s): 9.7

Size of Action area: 20,000 s.f. (0.3ac)

For further information, please contact:

*Robert H. Balkind, P.E., Commissioner
Dutchess County Department of Public Works
626 Dutchess Turnpike
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603
Phone: (845) 486-2085
Email address: rbalkind@dutchessny.gov*

Thank you for your cooperation.

DATED: 02/07/18

February 7, 2018

ATTACHMENTS TO THIS NOTICE:

- [X] Short Environmental Assessment Form (EAF) Part 1
- [X] Location Map
- [X] Preliminary Building Plan

A copy of this Notice is being sent to:

INVOLVED AGENCIES:

New York State Dept. of Environmental Conservation
Region 3
21 South Putt Corners Road
New Paltz, NY 12561

INTERESTED AGENCIES:

Town of Hyde Park, 4384 Albany Post Road, Hyde Park, NY 12538

February 7, 2018

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

Proposed Lead Agency: County of Dutchess

Name of Action: Replacement of Emergency Services Training Center

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST THAT THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS SERVE AS LEAD AGENCY
REGARDING THE ABOVE ACTION**

On behalf of _____, I, _____, acknowledge receipt of the Lead Agency Notice in this matter.

The above-named involved agency hereby:

[PLEASE CHECK ONE]

- CONSENTS** that the County of Dutchess serve as lead agency in this application and requests that the undersigned continue to be notified of SEQR determinations, proceedings and hearings in this matter.
- DOES NOT CONSENT** to the County of Dutchess serving as lead agency in this application and wishes that _____ serve as lead agency. To contest lead agency designation, the undersigned intends to follow the procedures outlined in 6 NYCRR 617.6(b)(5).

Any agency raising a dispute must be ready to assume the lead agency if such agency is designated by the commissioner per 6 NYCRR 617 (5) (I).

- TAKES NO POSITION** on Lead Agency designation.

DATED: _____,
_____, New York

Agency Name

By: _____
[signature]

[print signer's name]

Please return to:

Robert H. Balkind, P.E., Commissioner
Dutchess County Department of Public Works
626 Dutchess Turnpike
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603

February 7, 2018

Short Environmental Assessment Form

Part 1 - Project Information

Instructions for Completing

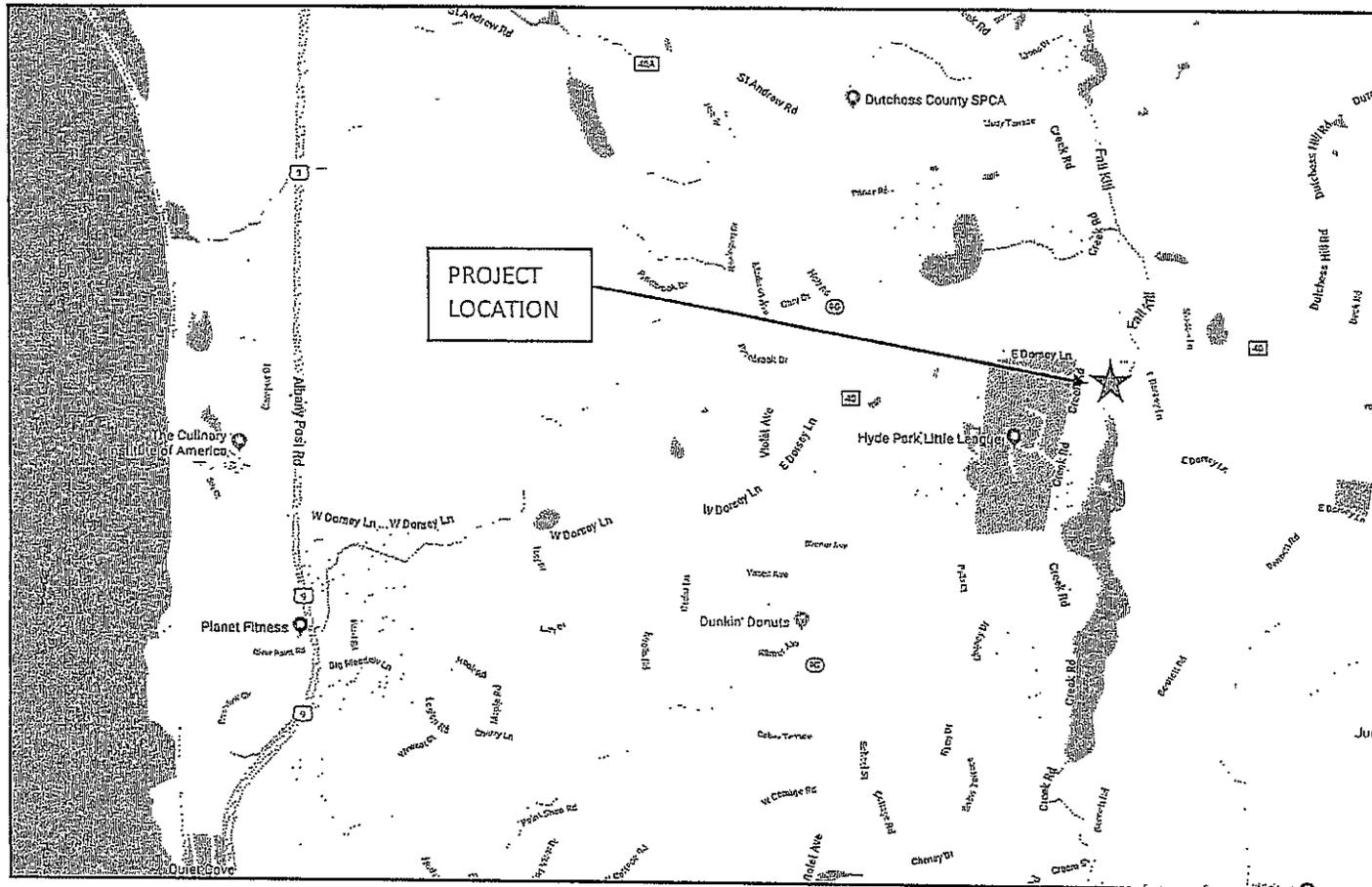
Part 1 - Project Information. The applicant or project sponsor is responsible for the completion of Part 1. Responses become part of the application for approval or funding, are subject to public review, and may be subject to further verification. Complete Part 1 based on information currently available. If additional research or investigation would be needed to fully respond to any item, please answer as thoroughly as possible based on current information.

Complete all items in Part 1. You may also provide any additional information which you believe will be needed by or useful to the lead agency; attach additional pages as necessary to supplement any item.

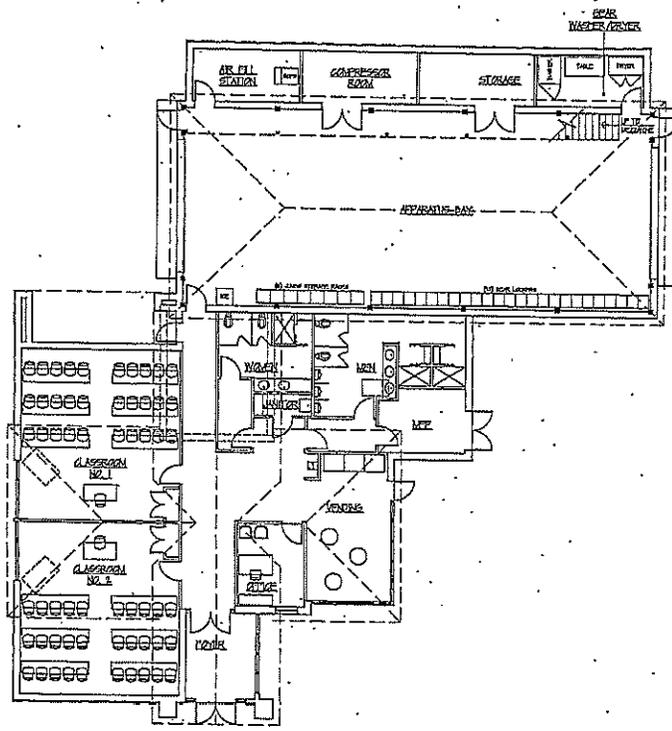
Part 1 - Project and Sponsor Information			
Name of Action or Project: Replacement of Emergency Services Training Center			
Project Location (describe, and attach a location map): 402 Creek Road, town of Hyde Park, Dutchess County, NY (see attached location map)			
Brief Description of Proposed Action: To support the increasing demand for regional emergency service classroom and technical training space the Department of Emergency Response is seeking to replace the existing undersized and outdated training building located on the Department's Creek Road campus in the Town of Hyde Park. The replacement building will be designed to accommodate two modern classrooms with thirty seats in each room. It will also include an apparatus bay designed to facilitate indoor training with the trucks and equipment used by emergency service personnel. The building will include ADA accessible male and female bathrooms, including showers. The building will also contain a modern air filling station which will allow for personnel to re-fill self-contained breathing apparatus (SCBA or Scott-Pak) tanks. The project includes demolition of an existing building, construction of a new 6100 s.f. building, and site work (including an expanded parking lot and a new on-site sewage disposal system.)			
Name of Applicant or Sponsor: County of Dutchess		Telephone: (845) 486-2085 E-Mail: rbalkind@dutchessny.gov	
Address: 626 Dutchess Turnpike			
City/PO: Poughkeepsle		State: NY	Zip Code: 12603
1. Does the proposed action only involve the legislative adoption of a plan, local law, ordinance, administrative rule, or regulation? If Yes, attach a narrative description of the intent of the proposed action and the environmental resources that may be affected in the municipality and proceed to Part 2. If no, continue to question 2.		NO <input type="checkbox"/>	YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
2. Does the proposed action require a permit, approval or funding from any other governmental Agency? If Yes, list agency(s) name and permit or approval: NYSDEC - SPDES permit for construction activities Dutchess County Health Dept. - Approval for on-site sewage disposal system		NO <input type="checkbox"/>	YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
3.a. Total acreage of the site of the proposed action?		0.30 acres	
b. Total acreage to be physically disturbed?		0.30 acres	
c. Total acreage (project site and any contiguous properties) owned or controlled by the applicant or project sponsor?		113.8 acres	
4. Check all land uses that occur on, adjoining and near the proposed action.			
<input type="checkbox"/> Urban <input type="checkbox"/> Rural (non-agriculture) <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Residential (suburban)			
<input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Agriculture <input type="checkbox"/> Aquatic <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): _____			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Parkland			

<p>18. Does the proposed action include construction or other activities that result in the impoundment of water or other liquids (e.g. retention pond, waste lagoon, dam)?</p> <p>If Yes, explain purpose and size: _____</p> <p>_____</p>	<p>NO</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p>	<p>YES</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/></p>
<p>19. Has the site of the proposed action or an adjoining property been the location of an active or closed solid waste management facility?</p> <p>If Yes, describe: _____</p> <p>_____</p>	<p>NO</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p>	<p>YES</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/></p>
<p>20. Has the site of the proposed action or an adjoining property been the subject of remediation (ongoing or completed) for hazardous waste?</p> <p>If Yes, describe: _____</p> <p>The remediation site information has not been identified using the NYSDEC database search tool. _____</p>	<p>NO</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/></p>	<p>YES</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p>
<p>I AFFIRM THAT THE INFORMATION PROVIDED ABOVE IS TRUE AND ACCURATE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE</p>		
<p>Applicant/sponsor name: Robert H. Balkind, P.E., Commissioner</p> <p>Signature: <u><i>Robert H. Balkind</i></u></p>		<p>Date: February 6, 2018</p>

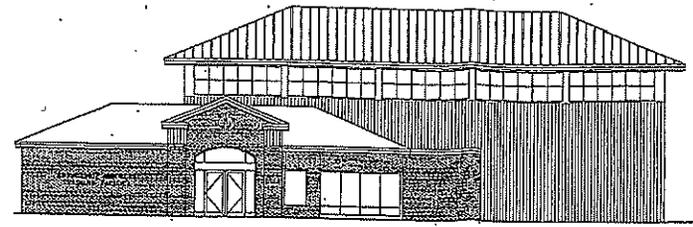
Project Location Map
Emergency Service Training Center



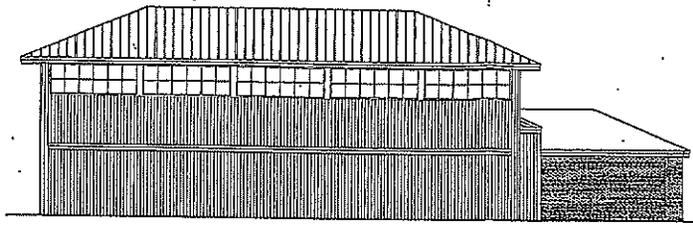
12/12/2017 1:28:41 AM - s:\bids\17050 - county of dutchess\17050.dwg, 01/12/2018 10:00:00 AM - s:\bids\17050 - county of dutchess\17050.dwg



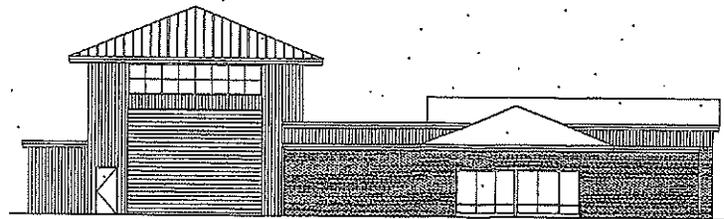
① PROPOSED FLOOR PLAN
1/8" = 1'-0"



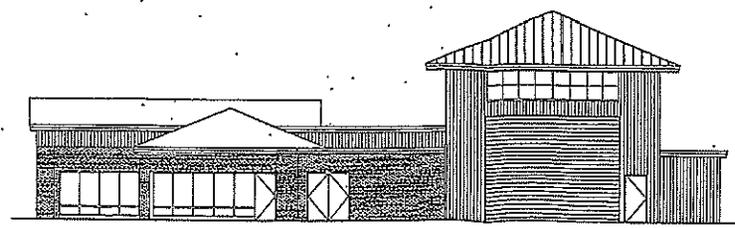
② PROPOSED FRONT ELEVATION
1/8" = 1'-0"



③ PROPOSED REAR ELEVATION
1/8" = 1'-0"



④ PROPOSED LEFT SIDE ELEVATION
1/8" = 1'-0"



⑤ PROPOSED RIGHT SIDE ELEVATION
1/8" = 1'-0"

NOT TO SCALE - SEE PLAN FOR DIMENSIONS AND NOTES. ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN FEET AND INCHES. UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED, ALL DIMENSIONS ARE TO FACE. SEE PLAN FOR DIMENSIONS AND NOTES. ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN FEET AND INCHES. UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED, ALL DIMENSIONS ARE TO FACE.

<p>EMERGENCY RESPONSE TRAINING FACILITY DUTCHESS COUNTY EMERGENCY RESPONSE CENTER 392 CREEK ROAD, IONIA PARK, NY</p>		<p>PROPOSED FLOOR PLAN AND EXTERIOR ELEVATIONS</p>	
<p>A1.10</p>		<p>PROJECT NO. 17050</p>	
<p>SWARTZ ARCHITECTURE, P.C. 150 ALBANY STREET, FARMINGHAM, NY 11737-1111 T 516.424.1111 • F 516.424.1112 • www.swartzarch.com</p>		<p>DATE: 12/12/17 BY: [Signature] CHECKED BY: [Signature] DATE: 12/12/17</p>	

County of Dutchess

NOTICE TO INVOLVED AGENCIES THAT LEAD AGENCY MUST BE DESIGNATED WITHIN THIRTY (30) DAYS

Replacement of Emergency Services Training Center

Date: 02/07/18

This Notice is issued pursuant to Part 617.6 of the implementing regulations pertaining to Article 8 (State Environmental Quality Review Act) of the Environmental Conservation Law to designate a lead agency.

The Project involves demolition of an existing training building and construction of a replacement training building in generally the same location. The replacement building will be approximately 6,100 s.f. and will be one-story high. The project includes expansion of the existing parking lot and construction of a new on-site sewage disposal system. The building will be served by municipal water.

The action has been determined to be an Unlisted Action, pursuant to the New York State Environmental Quality Review Act (SEQRA) 6 NYCRR Part 617. Dutchess County has completed Part 1 of an SEAF, which has identified other involved agencies for the action.

LEAD AGENCY DESIGNATION

Under the applicable standards of 6 NYCRR Part 617.6(b), the County of Dutchess concludes that it should be designated as the lead agency in the coordinated environmental review of the action. This notification is being sent to involved agencies with the request that you consent to the County of Dutchess serving as lead agency. If, however, you do not agree, you may follow the procedures outlined in 6 NYCRR 617.6(b)(5).

This Notice is being transmitted on 02/07/18. We ask that each involved agency complete the annexed form and return it to the contact person for receipt prior to the expiration of the required thirty-day notice period who may be contacted for further information.

IF YOU DO NOT RESPOND WITHIN THIRTY (30) DAYS, IT WILL BE INTERPRETED AS CONSENT THAT THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS SERVE AS LEAD AGENCY. YOU WILL CONTINUE TO BE NOTIFIED OF SEQR DETERMINATIONS AND ANY SUBSEQUENT PROCEEDINGS AND HEARINGS, AS PROVIDED BY LAW.

February 7, 2018

LEAD AGENCY NOTICE
DATA SHEET

Name of Action: *Replacement of Emergency Services Training Center*

Name of Applicant: County of Dutchess

SEQR Status: _____ Type I Action based on the following thresholds:
 ✓ Unlisted Action

Description of Action: *The Project involves demolition of an existing training building and construction of a replacement training building in generally the same location. The replacement building will be approximately 6,100 s.f. and will be one-story high. The project includes expansion of the existing parking lot and construction of a new on-site sewage disposal system. The building will be served by municipal water.*

Location of Action: 393 Creek Road, Hyde Park, NY 12538

Tax Map No.(s): 133200-6163-02-876717-0000

Size of parcel(s): 9.7

Size of Action area: 20,000 s.f. (0.3ac)

For further information, please contact:

*Robert H. Balkind, P.E., Commissioner
Dutchess County Department of Public Works
626 Dutchess Turnpike
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603
Phone: (845) 486-2085
Email address: rbalkind@dutchessny.gov*

Thank you for your cooperation.

DATED: 02/07/18

February 7, 2018

ATTACHMENTS TO THIS NOTICE:

- [X] Short Environmental Assessment Form (EAF) Part 1
- [X] Location Map
- [X] Preliminary Building Plan

A copy of this Notice is being sent to:

INVOLVED AGENCIES:

New York State Dept. of Environmental Conservation
Region 3
21 South Putt Corners Road
New Paltz, NY 12561

INTERESTED AGENCIES:

Town of Hyde Park, 4384 Albany Post Road, Hyde Park, NY 12538

February 7, 2018

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

Proposed Lead Agency: County of Dutchess

Name of Action: Replacement of Emergency Services Training Center

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST THAT THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS SERVE AS LEAD AGENCY
REGARDING THE ABOVE ACTION**

On behalf of _____, I, _____, acknowledge receipt of the Lead Agency Notice in this matter.

The above-named involved agency hereby:

[PLEASE CHECK ONE]

- CONSENTS** that the County of Dutchess serve as lead agency in this application and requests that the undersigned continue to be notified of SEQR determinations, proceedings and hearings in this matter.
- DOES NOT CONSENT** to the County of Dutchess serving as lead agency in this application and wishes that _____ serve as lead agency. To contest lead agency designation, the undersigned intends to follow the procedures outlined in 6 NYCRR 617.6(b)(5).

Any agency raising a dispute must be ready to assume the lead agency if such agency is designated by the commissioner per 6 NYCRR 617 (5) (I).

- TAKES NO POSITION** on Lead Agency designation.

DATED: _____,
_____, New York

Agency Name

By: _____
[signature]

[print signer's name]

Please return to:

Robert H. Balkind, P.E., Commissioner
Dutchess County Department of Public Works
626 Dutchess Turnpike
Poughkeepsle, NY 12603

February 7, 2018

Short Environmental Assessment Form

Part 1 - Project Information

Instructions for Completing

Part 1 - Project Information. The applicant or project sponsor is responsible for the completion of Part 1. Responses become part of the application for approval or funding, are subject to public review, and may be subject to further verification. Complete Part 1 based on information currently available. If additional research or investigation would be needed to fully respond to any item, please answer as thoroughly as possible based on current information.

Complete all items in Part 1. You may also provide any additional information which you believe will be needed by or useful to the lead agency; attach additional pages as necessary to supplement any item.

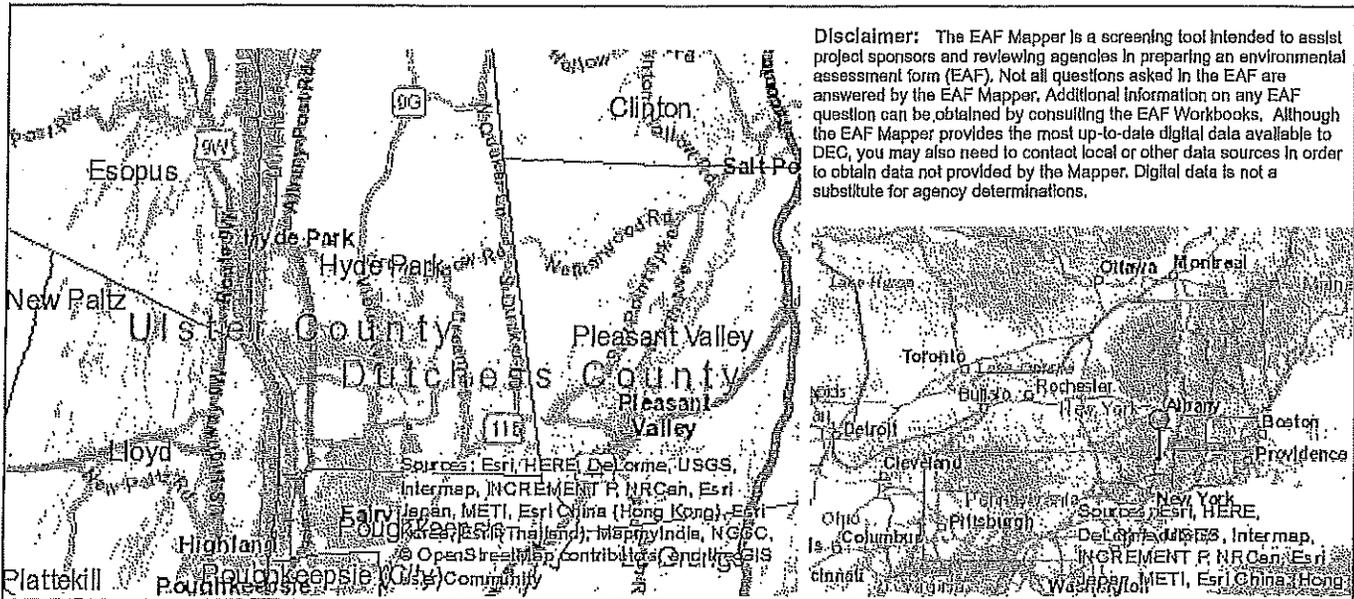
Part 1 - Project and Sponsor Information			
Name of Action or Project: Replacement of Emergency Services Training Center			
Project Location (describe, and attach a location map): 402 Creek Road, town of Hyde Park, Dutchess County, NY (see attached location map)			
Brief Description of Proposed Action: To support the increasing demand for regional emergency service classroom and technical training space the Department of Emergency Response is seeking to replace the existing undersized and outdated training building located on the Department's Creek Road campus in the Town of Hyde Park. The replacement building will be designed to accommodate two modern classrooms with thirty seats in each room. It will also include an apparatus bay designed to facilitate indoor training with the trucks and equipment used by emergency service personnel. The building will include ADA accessible male and female bathrooms, including showers. The building will also contain a modern air filling station which will allow for personnel to re-fill self-contained breathing apparatus (SCBA or Scott-Pak) tanks. The project includes demolition of an existing building, construction of a new 6400 s.f. building, and site work (including an expanded parking lot and a new on-site sewage disposal system.)			
Name of Applicant or Sponsor: County of Dutchess		Telephone: (845) 486-2085 E-Mail: rbalkind@dutchessny.gov	
Address: 626 Dutchess Turnpike			
City/PO: Poughkeepsie		State: NY	Zip Code: 12603
1. Does the proposed action only involve the legislative adoption of a plan, local law, ordinance, administrative rule, or regulation? If Yes, attach a narrative description of the intent of the proposed action and the environmental resources that may be affected in the municipality and proceed to Part 2. If no, continue to question 2.		NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	YES <input type="checkbox"/>
2. Does the proposed action require a permit, approval or funding from any other governmental Agency? If Yes, list agency(s) name and permit or approval: NYSDEC - SPDES permit for construction activities Dutchess County Health Dept. - Approval for on-site sewage disposal system		NO <input type="checkbox"/>	YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
3.a. Total acreage of the site of the proposed action?		0.30 acres	
b. Total acreage to be physically disturbed?		0.30 acres	
c. Total acreage (project site and any contiguous properties) owned or controlled by the applicant or project sponsor?		113.8 acres	
4. Check all land uses that occur on, adjoining and near the proposed action. <input type="checkbox"/> Urban <input type="checkbox"/> Rural (non-agriculture) <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Residential (suburban) <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Agriculture <input type="checkbox"/> Aquatic <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): _____ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Parkland			

5. Is the proposed action, a. A permitted use under the zoning regulations?	NO <input type="checkbox"/>	YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	N/A <input type="checkbox"/>
b. Consistent with the adopted comprehensive plan?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6. Is the proposed action consistent with the predominant character of the existing built or natural landscape?	NO <input type="checkbox"/>	YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
7. Is the site of the proposed action located in, or does it adjoin, a state listed Critical Environmental Area? If Yes, identify: _____	NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	YES <input type="checkbox"/>	
8. a. Will the proposed action result in a substantial increase in traffic above present levels?	NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	YES <input type="checkbox"/>	
b. Are public transportation service(s) available at or near the site of the proposed action?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
c. Are any pedestrian accommodations or bicycle routes available on or near site of the proposed action?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
9. Does the proposed action meet or exceed the state energy code requirements? If the proposed action will exceed requirements, describe design features and technologies: The building will comply with NYS Building and Energy Codes for new construction.	NO <input type="checkbox"/>	YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
10. Will the proposed action connect to an existing public/private water supply? If No, describe method for providing potable water: _____ Connection to existing public water supply serving the campus	NO <input type="checkbox"/>	YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
11. Will the proposed action connect to existing wastewater utilities? If No, describe method for providing wastewater treatment: _____ A replacement on-site sewage disposal system is being installed for the new building.	NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	YES <input type="checkbox"/>	
12. a. Does the site contain a structure that is listed on either the State or National Register of Historic Places?	NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	YES <input type="checkbox"/>	
b. Is the proposed action located in an archeological sensitive area?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
13. a. Does any portion of the site of the proposed action, or lands adjoining the proposed action, contain wetlands or other waterbodies regulated by a federal, state or local agency?	NO <input type="checkbox"/>	YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
b. Would the proposed action physically alter, or encroach into, any existing wetland or waterbody? If Yes, identify the wetland or waterbody and extent of alterations in square feet or acres: _____	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
14. Identify the typical habitat types that occur on, or are likely to be found on the project site. Check all that apply: <input type="checkbox"/> Shoreline <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural/grasslands <input type="checkbox"/> Early mid-successional <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Wetland <input type="checkbox"/> Urban <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Suburban			
15. Does the site of the proposed action contain any species of animal, or associated habitats, listed by the State or Federal government as threatened or endangered? Blanding's Turtle	NO <input type="checkbox"/>	YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
16. Is the project site located in the 100 year flood plain?	NO <input type="checkbox"/>	YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
17. Will the proposed action create storm water discharge, either from point or non-point sources? If Yes, a. Will storm water discharges flow to adjacent properties? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES	NO <input type="checkbox"/>	YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
b. Will storm water discharges be directed to established conveyance systems (runoff and storm drains)? If Yes, briefly describe: <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES runoff will utilize existing storm drainage system on the campus.			

18. Does the proposed action include construction or other activities that result in the impoundment of water or other liquids (e.g. retention pond, waste lagoon, dam)? If Yes, explain purpose and size: _____ _____	NO	YES
19. Has the site of the proposed action or an adjoining property been the location of an active or closed solid waste management facility? If Yes, describe: _____ _____	NO	YES
20. Has the site of the proposed action or an adjoining property been the subject of remediation (ongoing or completed) for hazardous waste? If Yes, describe: _____ The remediation site information has not been identified using the NYSDEC database search tool.	NO	YES
I AFFIRM THAT THE INFORMATION PROVIDED ABOVE IS TRUE AND ACCURATE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE		
Applicant/sponsor name: Robert H. Balkin, P.E., Commissioner	Date: February 6, 2018	
Signature: <u><i>Robert H. Balkin</i></u>		

EAF Mapper Summary Report

Tuesday, February 06, 2018 12:26 PM



Part 1 / Question 7 [Critical Environmental Area]	No
Part 1 / Question 12a [National Register of Historic Places]	No
Part 1 / Question 12b [Archeological Sites]	No
Part 1 / Question 13a [Wetlands or Other Regulated Waterbodies]	Yes - Digital mapping information on local and federal wetlands and waterbodies is known to be incomplete. Refer to EAF Workbook.
Part 1 / Question 15 [Threatened or Endangered Animal]	Yes
Part 1 / Question 15 [Threatened or Endangered Animal - Name]	Blanding's Turtle
Part 1 / Question 16 [100 Year Flood Plain]	Yes
Part 1 / Question 20 [Remediation Site]	Yes

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato (VC)		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		
Present:	<u>12</u>	Resolution:	<u>✓</u>
Absent:	<u>0</u>	Motion:	<u> </u>
Vacant:	<u>0</u>	Total :	<u>12</u> <u>0</u>
		Abstentions:	<u>0</u> <u>0</u>

2018053 DECLARING DUTCHESS COUNTY LEAD AGENCY FOR THE DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW EMERGENCY SERVICES TRAINING CENTER

March 8, 2018

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Tyner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Coviello		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 25
 Absent: 0
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion:

Total : 25 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2018053 DECLARING DUTCHESS COUNTY LEAD AGENCY FOR THE DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW EMERGENCY SERVICES TRAINING CENTER

March 12, 2018

RESOLUTION NO. 2018054

RE: AUTHORIZING ACQUISITION IN FEE OF REAL PROPERTY
FROM MID-HUDSON ISLAMIC ASSOCIATION, INC.,
IN CONNECTION WITH THE PROJECT KNOWN AS
MYERS CORNERS ROAD (CR 93) IMPROVEMENTS,
TOWN OF WAPPINGER (PIN 8755.45)

Legislators PULVER, METZGER, BOLNER, and MICCIO offer the following and
move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works has proposed the improvement of Myers
Corners Road (CR 93) in the Town of Wappinger, which project (PIN 8755.45) includes the
acquisition of portions of certain properties, and

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works has determined that the improvement
project (1) constitutes a Type II action pursuant to Article 8 of the Environmental Conservation
Law and Part 617 of the NYCRR ("SEQRA"), and (2) will not have a significant impact on the
environment, and

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works has made a determination that in order to
improve Myers Corners Road (CR 93) in the Town of Wappinger, it is necessary to acquire a
portion of real property in fee as follows: a 697.54 +/- square foot parcel as shown on Map 2,
Parcel 2 located at 218 Myers Corners Road and 125 All Angels Hill Road, in the Town of
Wappinger, Dutchess County and is described as Parcel Identification Numbers 135689-6258-
02-640551-0000 and 135689-6258-02-640551-0000, presently owned by the Mid-Hudson
Islamic Association, Inc.,

WHEREAS, a proposed Agreement to Purchase Real Property (Fee Acquisition) for the
necessary real property is attached hereto, and

WHEREAS, it is the purpose of this Legislature in adopting this resolution to adopt and
confirm the findings of the Department of Public Works, and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Public Works has recommended that the subject
property be purchased for the sum of \$2,500, plus up to an additional \$1,000 in related expenses,
if necessary; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that this Legislature hereby adopts and confirms the determination of the
Dutchess County Department of Public Works that the project, including the fee acquisition of
the property described above in the Town of Wappinger, will not have a significant impact on
the environment, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the County Executive or his designee is authorized to execute the Agreement to Purchase Real Property in substantially the same form as annexed hereto along with any other necessary documents in connection with this fee acquisition, and be it further

RESOLVED, that on the receipt from the property owner of the executed deed to the aforementioned land, and such other documents as may be necessary to convey free and clear title to the County of Dutchess, the County shall pay to the property owner the sum of \$2,500 plus an additional \$1,000 in related expenses, if necessary, in connection with the fee acquisition.

CA-032-18
AMS//kvh/R-0946-E
02/08/18
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED

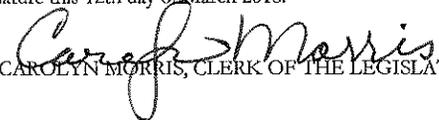
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/16/2018

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss:

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of March 2018, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of March 2018.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS *(To be completed by requesting department)*

Total Current Year Cost \$ 3,500

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 3,325
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Item(s):
H0384.5110.3009 Roads ISTE A

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): \$175
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

This Fiscal Impact Statement Pertains to:
REQUEST TO ACQUIRE A FEE ACQUISITION FROM MID-HUDSON ISLAMIC ASSOCIATION INC.
PIN 8755.45: MYERS CORNERS ROAD, MYERS CORNERS ROAD (CR 93) IMPROVEMENTS PROJECT
TOWN OF WAPPINGER, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

Request authorization to acquire a fee acquisition of a 64.80+/- square meter (697.54+/- square foot) parcel as shown on accompanying (Map 2, Parcel 2) for the purchase price of \$2,500.00

Related expenses in the amount of \$1,000 are included in the Total Current Year Cost.

Prepared by: Matthew W. Davis

2929

AGREEMENT TO PURCHASE REAL PROPERTY

Project: Myers Corners Road (CR 93) Improvements
PIN OR CIN: 8755.45

Map: 02

Parcel: 2

This Agreement by and BETWEEN MID-HUDSON ISLAMIC ASSOCIATION, INC. residing at 218 Myers Corners Rd., Wappingers Falls, New York 12590, hereinafter referred to as "Seller", and the COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, with offices at 22 Market Street, Poughkeepsie, New York 12601 hereinafter referred to as "Buyer".

1. PROPERTY DESCRIPTION. The Seller agrees to sell, grant, convey:

- all right title and interest to 697.54± square feet of real property. Purchase price is \$2,500.
- a permanent easement to 0± square feet of real property. Purchase price is \$0.
- a temporary easement to 0± square feet of real property. Purchase price is \$0.

Located at 218 Myers Corners Road and 125 All Angels Hill Road, Town of Wappinger, Dutchess County, New York, and is further described as parcel 2 on Exhibit "A", attached hereto.

Being a portion of those same lands described in that certain deed dated July 15, 1986 and recorded 7/22/1986 in Liber 1713 of Deeds at Page 722 in the Office of the County Clerk for Dutchess County (re: Grid # 6528-02-628535),

2. IMPROVEMENTS INCLUDED IN THE PURCHASE. The following improvements, if any, now in or on the property are included in this Agreement: lawn and asphalt.
3. PURCHASE PRICE. The total purchase price is TWO THOUSAND, FIVE HUNDRED AND 00/100 DOLLARS (\$2,500.00). This price includes the real property described in paragraph 1 and the improvements described in paragraph 2, if any.
4. CLOSING DATE AND PLACE. Transfer of Title shall take place through the mail or at a mutually acceptable location, on or about _____, 20____. This Agreement may be subject to the approval of the Dutchess County Legislature.
5. BUYER'S POSSESSION OF THE PROPERTY. The Buyer shall provide full payment of the purchase price stated in paragraph 3 to the Seller prior to taking possession of the property rights. Any closing documents received by the Buyer prior to payment pursuant to paragraph 4 above, shall be held in escrow until such payment has been received by the Seller or the Seller's agent.
6. TERM OF TEMPORARY BASEMENT. The term of the Temporary Easement(s) shall be for three (3) years. The commencement date may be up to nine (9) months after the date of execution of the Temporary Easement. The Temporary Easement may be extended for two (2) additional one year terms at the option of the Buyer. Thirty (30) days prior to the expiration of the term or extended term of the Temporary Easement, the Buyer shall notify the Seller in writing of its intention to exercise its option of extending the term of the Temporary Easement for an additional one year. The Buyer shall include a check for the sum of \$_____ with said written notification to the Seller.

7. TITLE DOCUMENTS. Buyer shall provide the following documents in connection with the sale:
 - A. Deed. Buyer will prepare and deliver to the Seller for execution at the time of closing all documents required to convey the real property interest(s) described in paragraph 1 above. Buyer will pay for a title search.

8. MARKETABILITY OF TITLE. Buyer shall pay for curative action, as deemed necessary by the Buyer, to insure good and valid marketable title in fee simple and/or permanent easement to the property. Such curative action is defined as the effort required to clear title, including but not limited to attending meetings, document preparation, obtaining releases and recording documents. Seller agrees to cooperate with Buyer in its curative action activities. The Seller shall be responsible for the cost to satisfy liens and encumbrances identified by the Buyer. Said cost shall be deducted from the amount stated in paragraph 3, and paid to the appropriate party by the Buyer at the time of closing. In the alternative, the Seller may elect to satisfy the liens and encumbrances from another source of funds.

9. RECORDING COSTS AND CLOSING ADJUSTMENTS. Buyer will pay all recording fees, if any. The following, as applicable and as deemed appropriate by the Buyer, will be prorated and adjusted between Seller and Buyer as of the date of closing: current taxes computed on a fiscal year basis, excluding delinquent items, interest and penalties; rent payments; current common charges or assessments.

10. RESPONSIBILITY OF PERSONS UNDER THIS AGREEMENT; ASSIGNABILITY. The stipulations aforesaid shall bind and shall inure to the benefit of the heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns of the parties hereto.

11. ENTIRE AGREEMENT. This agreement when signed by both the Buyer and the Seller will be the record of the complete agreement between the Buyer and Seller concerning the purchase and sale of the property. No verbal agreements or promises will be binding.

12. NOTICES. All notices under this agreement shall be deemed delivered upon receipt. Any notices relating to this agreement may be given by the attorneys for the parties.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, on this _____ day of _____, 20____, the parties have entered into this Agreement.

MID-HUDSON ISLAMIC ASSOCIATION, INC.

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

Seller:

Z. Zohra

Print Name:

Zubair Zohra

Title:

Chairman, MHIA Board of Trustees

Department of Law

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

APPROVED AS TO CONTENT:

Department of Public Works

Pat B...

Print Name: _____

Title: _____

'EXHIBIT A'
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS



REALIGNMENT OF
COUNTY ROUTE 93
MYERS CORNERS ROAD

PIN 8755.45

MAP NO. 2
PARCEL NO. 2
SHEET 1 OF 2

Originals of this map (sheets 1 & 2)
are on file at the offices of the
Dutchess County Department of
Public Works.

MID-HUDSON ISLAMIC
ASSOCIATION, INC.
(REPUTED OWNER)

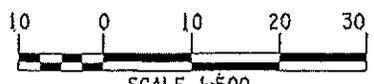
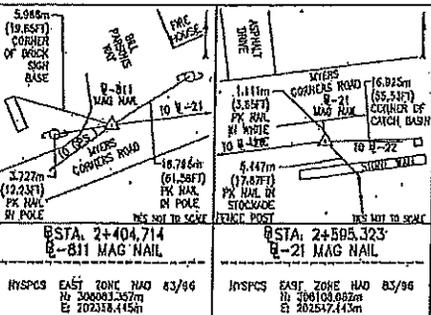
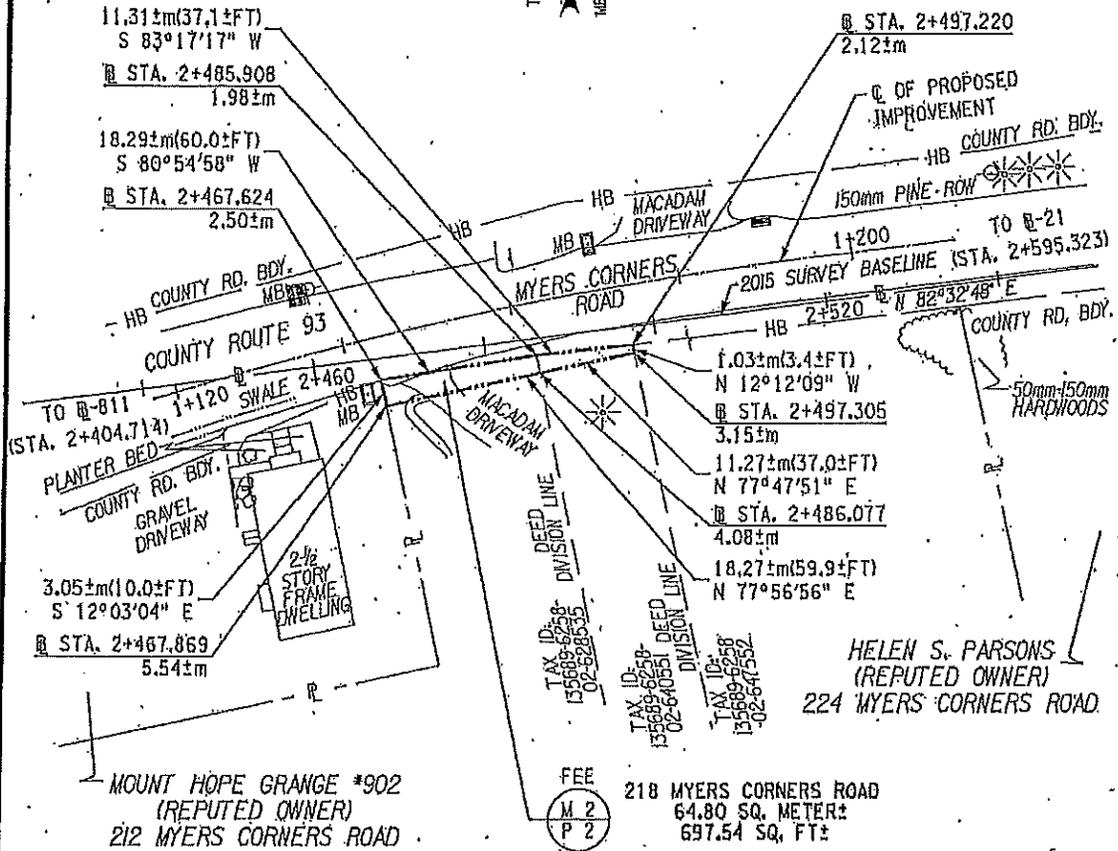
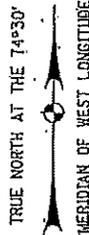
Town of Wappinger
County of Dutchess
State of New York

ACQUISITION DESCRIPTION:

Type: FEE
Portion of Real Property Tax
Parcel ID Nos.
135689-6258-02-628535-0000 &
135689-6258-02-640551-0000

E: 1713 P: 722

REPUTED OWNER:
MID-HUDSON ISLAMIC
ASSOCIATION, INC.
PO BOX 515
WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590



SCALE 1:500
ONE METER EQUALS 3.280833333 FEET.
ONE SQUARE METER EQUALS 10.7639673611 SQUARE FEET.

MAP NUMBER _____
REVISED DATE _____
DATE PREPARED _____

PREPARED BY D. COOPER CHECKED BY D. MIEGALSKI FINAL CHECK BY J. MALIKOWSKI

FILE NAME: ENR\023232\MYERS CORNERS RD\023232.dwg

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	/	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato (VC)		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present:	<u>12</u>	Resolution:	<u>✓</u>	Total :	<u>12</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent:	<u>0</u>	Motion:	<u> </u>		Yes	No
Vacant:	<u>0</u>			Abstentions:	<u>0</u>	

2018054 AUTHORIZING ACQUISITION IN FEE OF REAL PROPERTY FROM MID-HUDSON ISLAMIC ASSOCIATION, INC., IN CONNECTION WITH THE PROJECT KNOWN AS MYERS CORNERS ROAD (CR 93) IMPROVEMENTS, TOWN OF WAPPINGER (PIN 8755.45)

March 8, 2018

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Tyner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Coviello		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present:	<u>25</u>	Resolution:	<u>✓</u>	Total :	<u>25</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent:	<u>0</u>	Motion:	<u>—</u>		Yes	No
Vacant:	<u>0</u>			Abstentions:	<u>0</u>	

2018054 AUTHORIZING ACQUISITION IN FEE OF REAL PROPERTY FROM MID-HUDSON ISLAMIC ASSOCIATION, INC., IN CONNECTION WITH THE PROJECT KNOWN AS MYERS CORNERS ROAD (CR 93) IMPROVEMENTS, TOWN OF WAPPINGER (PIN 8755.45)

March 12, 2018

RESOLUTION NO. 2018055

RE: AUTHORIZING ACQUISITION IN FEE OF REAL PROPERTY
FROM BRAD AUSTIN AND SHERRY AUSTIN IN CONNECTION
WITH THE PROJECT KNOWN AS MYERS CORNERS ROAD
(CR 93) IMPROVEMENTS, TOWN OF WAPPINGER (PIN 8755.45)

Legislators PULVER, METZGER, BOLNER, and MICCIO offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works has proposed the improvement of Myers Corners Road (CR 93) in the Town of Wappinger, which project (PIN 8755.45) includes the acquisition of portions of certain properties, and

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works has determined that the improvement project (1) constitutes a Type II action pursuant to Article 8 of the Environmental Conservation Law and Part 617 of the NYCRR ("SEQRA"), and (2) will not have a significant impact on the environment, and

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works has made a determination that in order to improve Myers Corners Road (CR 93) in the Town of Wappinger, it is necessary to acquire a portion of real property in fee as follows: a 663.02 +/- square foot parcel as shown on Map 29, Parcel 36 located at 328 Myers Corner Road, in the Town of Wappinger, Dutchess County and is described as Parcel Identification Number 135689-6358-01-274564-0000, presently owned by Brad Austin and Sherry Austin, and

WHEREAS, a proposed Agreement to Purchase Real Property (Fee Acquisition) for the necessary real property is attached hereto, and

WHEREAS, it is the purpose of this Legislature in adopting this resolution to adopt and confirm the findings of the Department of Public Works, and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Public Works has recommended that the subject property be purchased for the sum of \$4,650, plus up to an additional \$1,000 in related expenses, if necessary; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that this Legislature hereby adopts and confirms the determination of the Dutchess County Department of Public Works that the project, including the fee acquisition of the property described above in the Town of Wappinger, will not have a significant impact on the environment, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the County Executive or his designee is authorized to execute the Agreement to Purchase Real Property in substantially the same form as annexed hereto along with any other necessary documents in connection with this fee acquisition, and be it further

RESOLVED, that on the receipt from the property owners of the executed deed to the aforementioned land, and such other documents as may be necessary to convey free and clear title to the County of Dutchess, the County shall pay to the property owners the sum of \$4,650 plus an additional \$1,000 in related expenses, if necessary, in connection with the fee acquisition.

CA-031-18
AMS//kvh/R-0946-AA
02/08/18
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/12/2018

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss:

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of March 2018, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of March 2018.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ 5,650

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 5,368
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):
H0384.5110.3009 Roads ISTEAs

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): \$282
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

This Fiscal Impact Statement Pertains to:
REQUEST TO ACQUIRE A FEE ACQUISITION FROM BRAD AUSTIN AND SHERRY W. AUSTIN
PIN 8755.45: MYERS CORNERS ROAD, MYERS CORNERS ROAD (CR 93) IMPROVEMENTS PROJECT
TOWN OF WAPPINGER, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

Request authorization to acquire a fee acquisition of a 61.60+/- square meter (663.02+/- square foot) parcel as shown on accompanying (Map 29, Parcel 36) for the purchase price of \$4,650.00

Related expenses in the amount of \$1,000 are included in the Total Current Year Cost.

Prepared by: Matthew W. Davis 2929

AGREEMENT TO PURCHASE REAL PROPERTY

Project: Myers Corners Road (CR 93) Improvements

PIN OR CIN: 8755.45

Maps: 29 & 53

Parcels: 36 & 37.

This Agreement by and between BRAD AUSTIN and SHERRY W. AUSTIN, residing at 328 Myers Corners Road, Wappingers Falls, New York 12590, hereinafter referred to as "Seller", and the COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, with offices at 22 Market Street, Poughkeepsie, New York 12601 hereinafter referred to as "Buyer".

1. PROPERTY DESCRIPTION. The Seller agrees to sell, grant, convey:

- all right title and interest to 663.02± square feet of real property. Purchase price is \$4,650.
- a permanent easement to 0± square feet of real property. Purchase price is \$0.
- a temporary easement to 1,387.06± square feet of real property. Purchase price is \$1,350.

Located at 328 Myers Corners Road, Town of Wappinger, Dutchess County, New York, and is further described as parcels 36 & 37 on Exhibit "A", attached hereto,

Being a portion of those same lands described in a Bargain and Sale deed dated June 17, 2015 and recorded June 22, 2015 as Document # 02 2015 3654 which is the vesting deed, and rests on a Bargain and Sale Deed dated June 26, 2002 and recorded July 2, 2002 as document # 02 2002 6591 and recorded in the Office of the County Clerk for Dutchess County (re: Grid # 6358-01-274564),

- 2. IMPROVEMENTS INCLUDED IN THE PURCHASE. The following improvements, if any, now in or on the property are included in this Agreement: lawn, bushes, trees, forsythia privacy planting (screened topsoil, mulch and preen).
- 3. PURCHASE PRICE. The total purchase price is SIX THOUSAND AND 00/100 DOLLARS (\$6,000.00). This price includes the real property described in paragraph 1 and the improvements described in paragraph 2, if any.
- 4. CLOSING DATE AND PLACE. Transfer of Title shall take place through the mail or at a mutually acceptable location, on or about February 28, 2018. This Agreement may be subject to the approval of the Dutchess County Legislature.
- 5. BUYER'S POSSESSION OF THE PROPERTY. The Buyer shall provide full payment of the purchase price stated in paragraph 3 to the Seller prior to taking possession of the property rights. Any closing documents received by the Buyer prior to payment pursuant to paragraph 4 above, shall be held in escrow until such payment has been received by the Seller or the Seller's agent.
- 6. TERM OF TEMPORARY EASEMENT. The term of the Temporary Easement(s) shall be for three (3) years. The commencement date may be up to nine (9) months after the date of execution of the Temporary Easement. The Temporary Easement may be extended for two (2) additional one year terms at the option of the Buyer. Thirty (30) days prior to the expiration of the term or extended term of the Temporary Easement, the Buyer shall notify the Seller in writing of its intention to exercise its option of extending the term of the Temporary Easement for an additional one year. The Buyer shall include a check for the sum of \$450.00 with said written notification to the Seller.

7. **TITLE DOCUMENTS.** Buyer shall provide the following documents in connection with the sale:
 - A. **Deed.** Buyer will prepare and deliver to the Seller for execution at the time of closing all documents required to convey the real property interest(s) described in paragraph 1 above. Buyer will pay for a title search.
8. **MARKETABILITY OF TITLE.** Buyer shall pay for curative action, as deemed necessary by the Buyer, to insure good and valid marketable title in fee simple and/or permanent easement to the property. Such curative action is defined as the effort required to clear title, including but not limited to attending meetings, document preparation, obtaining releases and recording documents. Seller agrees to cooperate with Buyer in its curative action activities. The Seller shall be responsible for the cost to satisfy liens and encumbrances identified by the Buyer. Said cost shall be deducted from the amount stated in paragraph 3, and paid to the appropriate party by the Buyer at the time of closing. In the alternative, the Seller may elect to satisfy the liens and encumbrances from another source of funds.
9. **RECORDING COSTS AND CLOSING ADJUSTMENTS.** Buyer will pay all recording fees, if any. The following, as applicable and as deemed appropriate by the Buyer, will be prorated and adjusted between Seller and Buyer as of the date of closing: current taxes computed on a fiscal year basis, excluding delinquent items, interest and penalties; rent payments; current common charges or assessments.
10. **RESPONSIBILITY OF PERSONS UNDER THIS AGREEMENT; ASSIGNABILITY.** The stipulations aforesaid shall bind and shall inure to the benefit of the heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns of the parties hereto.
11. **ENTIRE AGREEMENT.** This agreement when signed by both the Buyer and the Seller will be the record of the complete agreement between the Buyer and Seller concerning the purchase and sale of the property. No verbal agreements or promises will be binding.
12. **NOTICES.** All notices under this agreement shall be deemed delivered upon receipt. Any notices relating to this agreement may be given by the attorneys for the parties.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, on this 22nd day of January, 2018, the parties have entered into this Agreement.

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

Department of Law

Seller:

Brad Austin
BRAD AUSTIN

Seller:

Sherry Austin
SHERRY W. AUSTIN

APPROVED AS TO CONTENT:

Department of Public Works

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

Print Name: _____

Title: _____



REALIGNMENT OF
COUNTY ROUTE 93
MYERS CORNERS ROAD

EXHIBIT A
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
PIN 0755.45

MAP NO. 29
PARCEL NO. 36
SHEET 2 OF 2

Map of property which the Commissioner of Public Works deems necessary to be acquired in the name of the People of the County of Dutchess in fee acquisition for purposes connected with the highway system of the County of Dutchess, pursuant to Section 118 of the Highway Law and Eminent Domain Procedure Law.

ALL THAT PIECE OR PARCEL OF PROPERTY HEREINAFTER DESIGNATED AS PARCEL NO. 36, SITUATE IN THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER, COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, STATE OF NEW YORK, AS SHOWN ON THE ACCOMPANYING MAP AND DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT A POINT ON THE SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 93 (MYERS CORNERS ROAD), AT THE INTERSECTION OF SAID BOUNDARY WITH THE DIVISION LINE BETWEEN THE PROPERTY OF RICHARD SABATELLI AND VIRGINIA SABATELLI (REPUTED OWNERS) ON THE EAST AND THE PROPERTY OF BRAD AUSTIN & SHERRY W. AUSTIN (REPUTED OWNERS) ON THE WEST, SAID POINT BEING 3.32±m DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 4+505.785± OF THE HEREINAFTER DESCRIBED SURVEY BASELINE FOR THE REALIGNMENT OF COUNTY ROUTE 93 (MYERS CORNERS ROAD); THENCE THROUGH THE PROPERTY OF BRAD AUSTIN & SHERRY W. AUSTIN (REPUTED OWNERS) THE FOLLOWING TWO (2) COURSES AND DISTANCES: (1) SOUTH 66°-49'-06" WEST 28.59±m (93.8±FT.) TO A POINT 7.08±m DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 4+477.444± OF SAID BASELINE; AND (2) SOUTH 74°-17'-10" WEST 7.87±m (25.8±FT.) TO A POINT ON THE DIVISION LINE BETWEEN THE PROPERTY OF BRAD AUSTIN & SHERRY AUSTIN (REPUTED OWNERS) ON THE EAST AND THE PROPERTY OF DAMIEN E. WARNER (REPUTED OWNER) ON THE WEST, THE LAST MENTIONED POINT BEING 7.09±m DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 4+469.579± OF SAID BASELINE; THENCE NORTH 34°-16'-20" WEST ALONG SAID DIVISION LINE 2.81±m (9.2±FT.) TO A POINT ON THE FIRST MENTIONED SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 93 (MYERS CORNERS ROAD), THE LAST MENTIONED POINT BEING 4.43±m DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 4+468.682± OF SAID BASELINE; THENCE ALONG THE LAST MENTIONED SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 93 (MYERS CORNERS ROAD) THE FOLLOWING TWO (2) COURSES AND DISTANCES: (1) NORTH 72°-56'-52" EAST 30;48±m (100;0±FT.) TO A POINT 3.67±m DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 4+499.163± OF SAID BASELINE; AND (2) NORTH 71°-19'-48" EAST 6.64±m (21.8±FT.) TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING, SAID PARCEL BEING 61.60± SQUARE METERS (663.02± SQUARE FEET) MORE OR LESS.

THE ABOVE MENTIONED SURVEY BASELINE IS A PORTION OF THE 2015 SURVEY BASELINE FOR THE REALIGNMENT OF COUNTY ROUTE 93 (MYERS CORNERS ROAD), AND IS DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT STATION 4+358.157±, THENCE NORTH 74°-22'-34" EAST TO STATION 4+525.409±,

ALL BEARINGS REFERRED TO TRUE NORTH AT THE 74°-30' MERIDIAN OF WEST LONGITUDE.

I hereby certify that the property mapped above is necessary for this project, and the acquisition thereof is recommended.

Date Sept 13 2017

Robert H. Balkind
Commissioner of Public Works

Unauthorized alteration of a survey map bearing a licensed land surveyor's seal is a violation of the New York State Education Law.

I hereby certify that this map is an accurate description and map made from an accurate survey, prepared under my direction.

Date Sept 13 2017

Mark DeLor
Land Surveyor
P.S. License No. 050470

Moser Consulting P.A.
18 Computer Drive East, Suite 203
Albany, NY 12205

MAP NUMBER _____
REVISED DATE _____
DATE PREPARED _____

PREPARED BY D. COOPER CHECKED BY D. HEDGECOCK FINAL CHECK BY R. BALKIND

FILE NAME: G:\PUBLIC\2017\93 MYERS CORNERS RD\Map\Map\075545.dwg



REALIGNMENT OF
COUNTY ROUTE 93
MYERS CORNERS ROAD

'EXHIBIT A'
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

PIN 8755.45

MAP NO. 53
PARCEL NO. 37
SHEET 1 OF 2

Originals of this map (sheets 1 & 2) are on file at the offices of the Dutchess County Department of Public Works.

ACQUISITION DESCRIPTION:

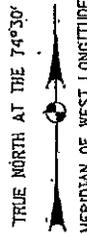
Type: TEMPORARY EASEMENT
Portion of Real Property Tax Parcel ID No.
135689-6358-01-274564-0000

BRAD AUSTIN
& SHERRY W. AUSTIN
(REPUTED OWNERS)

DOCUMENT #02-2015-3654

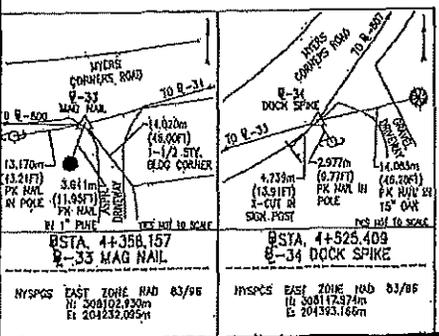
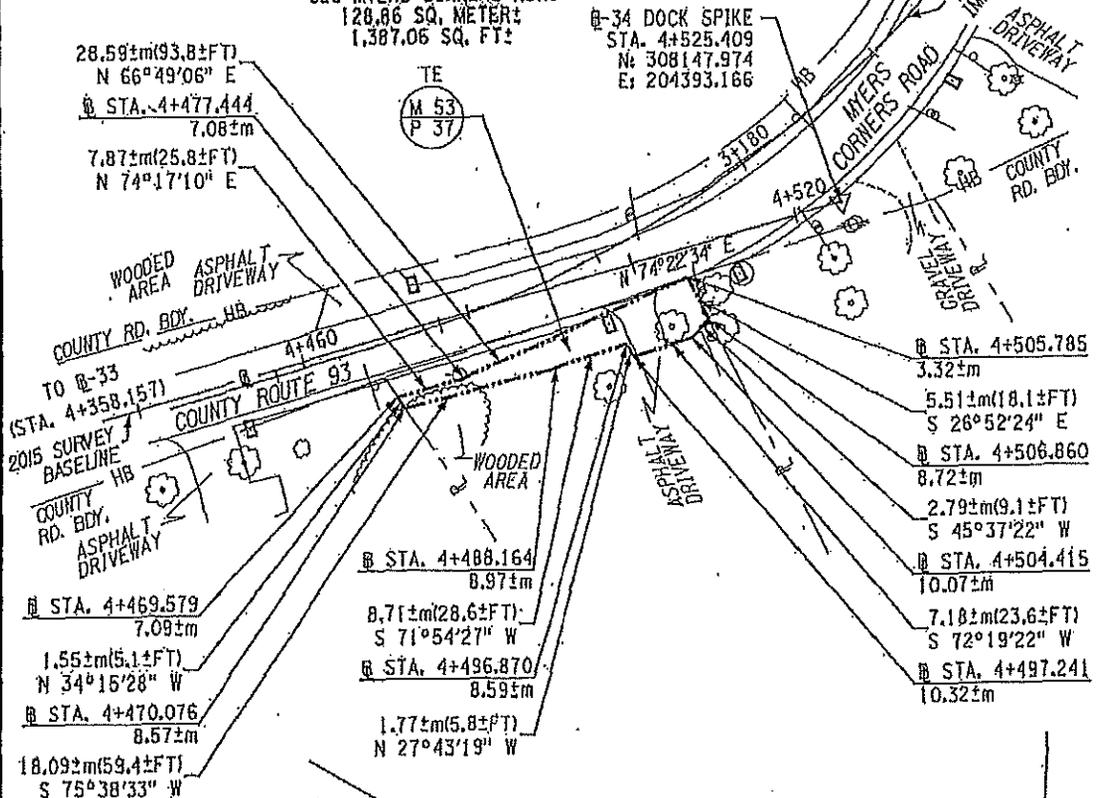
Town of Wappinger
County of Dutchess
State of New York

REPUTED OWNERS:
BRAD AUSTIN & SHERRY W. AUSTIN
328 MYERS CORNERS ROAD
WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590



BRAD AUSTIN
& SHERRY W. AUSTIN
(REPUTED OWNERS)

328 MYERS CORNERS ROAD
128.86 SQ. METER
1,387.06 SQ. FT.

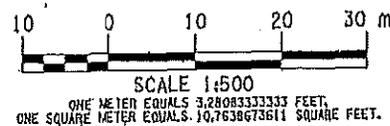


DAMIEN E. WARNER
(REPUTED OWNER)

RICHARD SABATELLI
& VIRGINIA SABATELLI
(REPUTED OWNERS)

324 MYERS
CORNERS ROAD

330 MYERS
CORNERS ROAD



MAP NUMBER _____
REVISED DATE _____
DATE PREPARED _____

FILE NAME: 0411201502231 MYERS CORNERS ROAD MAP 050715.dwg

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato (VC)		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		
Present:	<u>12</u>	Resolution:	<u>✓</u>
Absent:	<u>0</u>	Motion:	<u> </u>
Vacant:	<u>0</u>	Total :	<u>12</u> <u>0</u>
		Abstentions:	<u>0</u> <u>0</u>
			Yes No

2018055 AUTHORIZING ACQUISITION IN FEE OF REAL PROPERTY FROM BRAD AUSTIN AND SHERRY AUSTIN IN CONNECTION WITH THE PROJECT KNOWN AS MYERS CORNERS ROAD (CR 93) IMPROVEMENTS, TOWN OF WAPPINGER (PIN 8755.45)

March 8, 2018

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Tyner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Coviello		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 25
 Absent: 0
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion:

Total: 25 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2018055 AUTHORIZING ACQUISITION IN FEE OF REAL PROPERTY FROM BRAD AUSTIN AND SHERRY AUSTIN IN CONNECTION WITH THE PROJECT KNOWN AS MYERS CORNERS ROAD (CR 93) IMPROVEMENTS, TOWN OF WAPPINGER (PIN 8755.45)

March 12, 2018

RESOLUTION NO. 2018056

RE: AUTHORIZING CONDEMNATION PROCEEDING FOR ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY OWNED BY MOUNT HOPE GRANGE #902 a/k/a MOUNT HOPE GRANGE NO. 902 IN CONNECTION WITH THE PROJECT KNOWN AS MYERS CORNERS ROAD (CR 93) IMPROVEMENTS, TOWN OF WAPPINGER (PIN 8755.45)

Legislators PULVER, SAGLIANO, METZGER, BOLNER, and MICCIO offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works has proposed the improvement of Myers Corners Road (CR 93) in the Town of Wappinger, which project (PIN 8755.45) includes the acquisition of portions of certain properties, and

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works has determined that the improvement project is necessary to improve a traffic safety condition along said roadway in the Town of Wappinger, and to insure the continued service of the roadway as a link in the greater mobility and transportation system of the area, and

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works has made a determination that in order to complete the improvement and realignment referenced above, it is necessary to acquire in fee certain real property owned by Mount Hope Grange #902 a/k/a Mount Hope Grange No. 902, described as a 273.26+/- square foot parcel, Map No. 1, Parcel No. 1 described as Tax Grid No. 135689-6258-02-624549-0000, and

WHEREAS, negotiations with the property owner to acquire this property have resulted in an understanding that because Mount Hope Grange membership is down to one remaining member, and that member has no legal authority to facilitate the sale of the property needed herein, Mount Hope is therefore amenable to a friendly condemnation, and thus, authorization is requested to begin Eminent Domain Proceedings to acquire a portion of property owned by Mount Hope Grange #902 a/k/a Mount Hope Grange No. 902, and

WHEREAS, it is necessary for this Legislature to authorize the commencement of proceedings pursuant to the Eminent Domain Procedure Law for the acquisition of said property as follows:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Map</u> No.	<u>Parcel</u> No.	<u>Sq. Ft.</u>	<u>Proffered</u> <u>Amount</u>
Mount Hope Grange #902 a/k/a Mount Hope Grange No. 902,	1	1 (fee)	273.26±	\$1,000

now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Public Works on behalf of Dutchess County be and is hereby authorized and empowered to commence proceedings against Mount Hope Grange #902 a/k/a Mount Hope Grange No. 902, pursuant to the Eminent Domain Procedure Law for the fee acquisition of the above property in furtherance of the improvement to Myers Corners Road (CR 93) in the Town of Wappinger, Dutchess County, New York.

CA-034-18
AMS/kvh/R-0946-D
02/08/18
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED

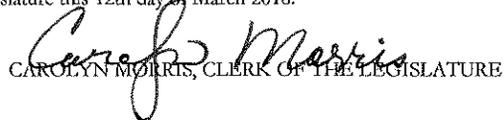
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/16/2018

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss:

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of March 2018, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of March 2018.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ 1,000

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 950
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):
H0384.5110.3009 Roads ISTEAs

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): \$ 50
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

This Fiscal Impact Statement Pertains to:
RESOLUTION REQUEST TO BEGIN CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS FOR THE ACQUISITION OF REAL
PROPERTY OWNED BY MOUNT HOPE GRANGE #902 a/k/a MOUNT HOPE GRANGE NO. 902,
PIN 8755.45: MYERS CORNERS ROAD (CR 93) IMPROVEMENTS PROJECT, TOWN OF WAPPINGER,
DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

Request authorization to acquire a fee acquisition of a 25.39+/- square meter (273.26+/- square foot) parcel as shown on
accompanying (Map 1, Parcel 1) for the purchase price of \$1,000.00

Prepared by: Matthew W. Davis

2929

AGREEMENT TO PURCHASE REAL PROPERTY

Project: Myers Corners Road (CR 93) Improvements
PIN OR CIN: 8755.45

Map: 01

Parcel: 1

This Agreement by and between MOUNT HOPE GRANGE #902 a/k/a MOUNT HOPE GRANGE NO. 902, residing at 161 Robinson Lane, Wappingers Falls, New York 12590, hereinafter referred to as "Seller", and the COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, with offices at 22 Market Street, Poughkeepsie, New York 12601 hereinafter referred to as "Buyer".

1. PROPERTY DESCRIPTION. The Seller agrees to sell, grant, convey:

- all right title and interest to 273.26± square feet of real property. Purchase price is \$1,000.*
- a permanent easement to 0± square feet of real property. Purchase price is 0.*
- a temporary easement to 0± square feet of real property. Purchase price is 0.*

Located at 212 Myers Corners Road, Town of Wappinger, Dutchess County, New York, and is further described as parcel 1 on Exhibit "A", attached hereto.

Being a portion of those same lands described in that certain Deed at Liber 359, Page 579 dated 1/26/1909 and recorded 2/11/1909; and that certain Deed at Liber 471, Page 189 dated 10/22/26 and recorded 10/27/26; and Deed at Liber 665, Page 511 dated 6/12/47 and recorded 6/28/47; all recorded in the Office of the County Clerk for Dutchess County (re: Grid # 6258-02-624549),

2. IMPROVEMENTS INCLUDED IN THE PURCHASE. The following improvements, if any, now in or on the property are included in this Agreement: Lawn and timbers.
3. PURCHASE PRICE. The total purchase price is ONE THOUSAND AND 00/100 DOLLARS (\$1,000.00). This price includes the real property described in paragraph 1 and the improvements described in paragraph 2, if any.
4. CLOSING DATE AND PLACE. Transfer of Title shall take place through the mail or at a mutually acceptable location, on or about December 15, 20 17. This Agreement may be subject to the approval of the Dutchess County Legislature.
5. BUYER'S POSSESSION OF THE PROPERTY. The Buyer shall provide full payment of the purchase price stated in paragraph 3 to the Seller prior to taking possession of the property rights. Any closing documents received by the Buyer prior to payment pursuant to paragraph 4 above, shall be held in escrow until such payment has been received by the Seller or the Seller's agent.
6. TERM OF TEMPORARY EASEMENT. The term of the Temporary Easement(s) shall be for three (3) years. The commencement date may be up to nine (9) months after the date of execution of the Temporary Easement. The Temporary Easement may be extended for two (2) additional one year terms at the option of the Buyer. Thirty (30) days prior to the expiration of the term or extended term of the Temporary Easement, the Buyer shall notify the Seller in writing of its intention to exercise its option of extending the term of the Temporary Easement for an additional one year. The Buyer shall include a check for the sum of \$ _____ with said written notification to the Seller.

7. TITLE DOCUMENTS. Buyer shall provide the following documents in connection with the sale:
 - A. Deed. Buyer will prepare and deliver to the Seller for execution at the time of closing all documents required to convey the real property interest(s) described in paragraph 1 above. Buyer will pay for a title search.

8. MARKETABILITY OF TITLE. Buyer shall pay for curative action, as deemed necessary by the Buyer, to insure good and valid marketable title in fee simple and/or permanent easement to the property. Such curative action is defined as the effort required to clear title, including but not limited to attending meetings, document preparation, obtaining releases and recording documents. Seller agrees to cooperate with Buyer in its curative action activities. The Seller shall be responsible for the cost to satisfy liens and encumbrances identified by the Buyer. Said cost shall be deducted from the amount stated in paragraph 3, and paid to the appropriate party by the Buyer at the time of closing. In the alternative, the Seller may elect to satisfy the liens and encumbrances from another source of funds.

9. RECORDING COSTS AND CLOSING ADJUSTMENTS. Buyer will pay all recording fees, if any. The following, as applicable and as deemed appropriate by the Buyer, will be prorated and adjusted between Seller and Buyer as of the date of closing: current taxes computed on a fiscal year basis, excluding delinquent items, interest and penalties; rent payments; current common charges or assessments.

10. RESPONSIBILITY OF PERSONS UNDER THIS AGREEMENT; ASSIGNABILITY. The stipulations aforesaid shall bind and shall inure to the benefit of the heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns of the parties hereto.

11. ENTIRE AGREEMENT. This agreement when signed by both the Buyer and the Seller will be the record of the complete agreement between the Buyer and Seller concerning the purchase and sale of the property. No verbal agreements or promises will be binding.

12. NOTICES. All notices under this agreement shall be deemed delivered upon receipt. Any notices relating to this agreement may be given by the attorneys for the parties.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, on this 9th day of November, 2017, the parties have entered into this Agreement.

MOUNT HOPE GRANGE # 902
 a/k/a MOUNT HOPE GRANGE NO. 902

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

 Department of Law

APPROVED AS TO CONTENT:

[Signature]
 Department of Public Works

Seller: [Signature]

Print Name: David R Koehler

Title: Master

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

 Print Name: _____

Title: _____

'EXHIBIT A'
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS



REALIGNMENT OF
COUNTY ROUTE 93
MYERS CORNERS ROAD

PIN 8755.45

MAP NO. 1
PARCEL NO. 1
SHEET 1 OF 2

Originals of this map (sheets 1 & 2)
are on file at the offices of the
Dutchess County Department of
Public Works.

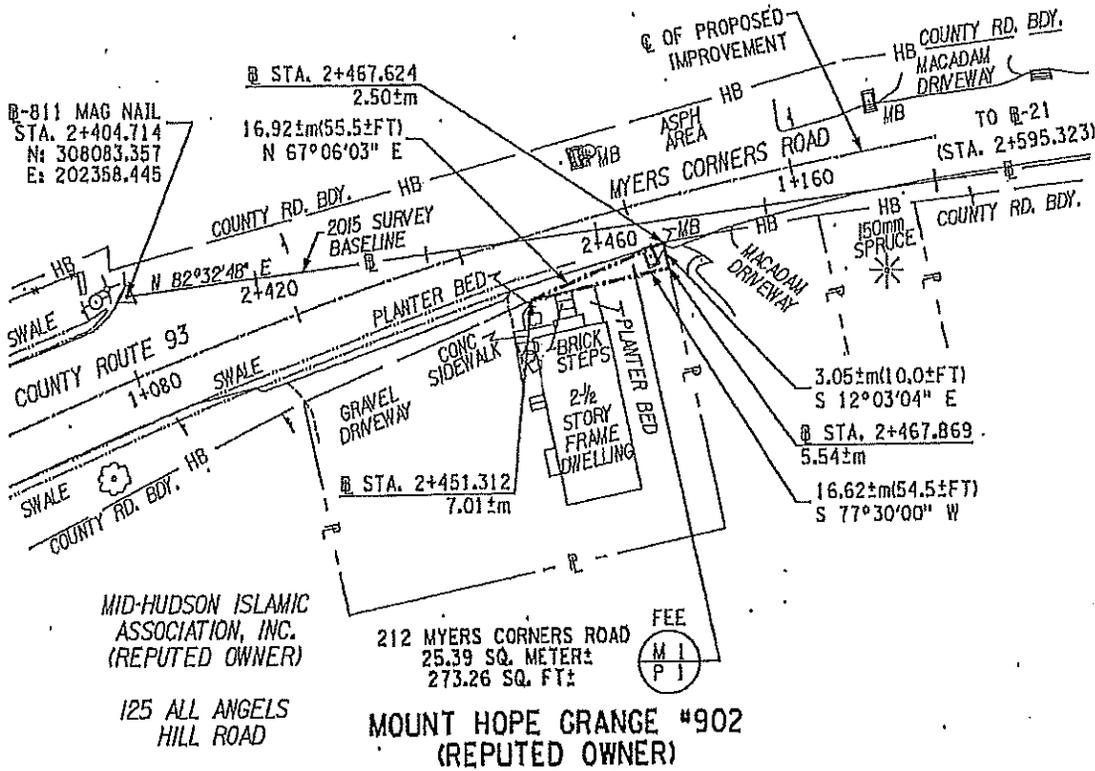
MOUNT HOPE GRANGE #902
(REPUTED OWNER)

Town of Wappinger
County of Dutchess
State of New York

ACQUISITION DESCRIPTION:
Type: FEE
Portion of Real Property Tax
Parcel ID No.
135689-6258-02-624549-0000

L. 359 P. 579

REPUTED OWNER:
MOUNT HOPE GRANGE #902
161 ROBINSON LANE
WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

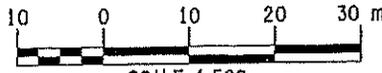
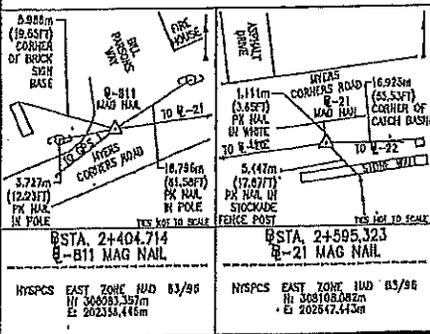


MID-HUDSON ISLAMIC
ASSOCIATION, INC.
(REPUTED OWNER)

125 ALL ANGELS
HILL ROAD

212 MYERS CORNERS ROAD
25.39 SQ. METERS
273.26 SQ. FT.

MOUNT HOPE GRANGE #902
(REPUTED OWNER)



SCALE 1:500
ONE METER EQUALS 3.2808333333 FEET.
ONE SQUARE METER EQUALS 10.7638673611 SQUARE FEET.

MAP NUMBER _____
REVISED DATE _____
DATE PREPARED _____

FILE NAME: I:\030326\0321\ATE66 CORNER REV6.mxd MapInfoV8.1.dwg



REALIGNMENT OF
COUNTY ROUTE 93
MYERS CORNERS ROAD

'EXHIBIT A'
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

PIN 8755,45

MAP NO. 1
PARCEL NO. 1
SHEET 2 OF 2

Map of property which the Commissioner of Public Works deems necessary to be acquired in the name of the People of the County of Dutchess in fee acquisition, for purposes connected with the highway system of the County of Dutchess, pursuant to Section 118 of the Highway Law and Eminent Domain Procedure Law.

ALL THAT PIECE OR PARCEL OF PROPERTY HEREINAFTER DESIGNATED AS PARCEL NO. 1, SITUATE IN THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER, COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, STATE OF NEW YORK, AS SHOWN ON THE ACCOMPANYING MAP AND DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT A POINT ON THE SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 93 (MYERS CORNERS ROAD), AT THE INTERSECTION OF SAID BOUNDARY WITH THE DIVISION LINE BETWEEN THE PROPERTY OF MOUNT HOPE GRANGE #902 (REPUTED OWNER) ON THE WEST AND THE PROPERTY OF MID-HUDSON ISLAMIC ASSOCIATION, INC. (REPUTED OWNER) ON THE EAST, SAID POINT BEING 2.50±m DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 2+467.624± OF THE HEREINAFTER DESCRIBED SURVEY BASELINE FOR THE REALIGNMENT OF COUNTY ROUTE 93 (MYERS CORNERS ROAD); THENCE SOUTH 12°-03'-04" EAST ALONG SAID DIVISION LINE 3.05±m(10.0±FT.) TO A POINT 5.54±m DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 2+467.869± OF SAID BASELINE; THENCE SOUTH 77°-30'-00" WEST THROUGH THE PROPERTY OF MOUNT HOPE GRANGE #902 (REPUTED OWNER) 16.62±m(54.5±FT.) TO A POINT ON THE FIRST MENTIONED SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 93 (MYERS CORNERS ROAD), THE LAST MENTIONED POINT BEING 7.01±m DISTANT SOUTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 2+451.312± OF SAID BASELINE; THENCE ALONG THE LAST MENTIONED SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 93 (MYERS CORNERS ROAD) NORTH 67°-06'-03" EAST 16.92±m(55.5±FT.) TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING, SAID PARCEL BEING 25.39± SQUARE METERS (273.26± SQUARE FEET) MORE OR LESS.

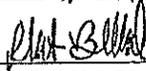
THE ABOVE MENTIONED SURVEY BASELINE IS A PORTION OF THE 2015 SURVEY BASELINE FOR THE REALIGNMENT OF COUNTY ROUTE 93 (MYERS CORNERS ROAD), AND IS DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT STATION 2+404.714; THENCE NORTH 82°-32'-48" EAST TO STATION 2+595.323.

ALL BEARINGS REFERRED TO TRUE NORTH AT THE 74°-30' MERIDIAN OF WEST LONGITUDE.

I hereby certify that the property mapped above is necessary for this project, and the acquisition thereof is recommended.

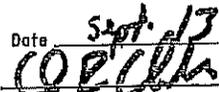
Date Sept 19 2017


Robert H. Bolkind, P.E.
Commissioner of Public Works

Unauthorized alteration of a survey map bearing a licensed land surveyor's seal is a violation of the New York State Education Law.

I hereby certify that this map is an accurate description and map made from an accurate survey, prepared under my direction.

Date Sept 13 2017


Mark DeLo - Land Surveyor
P.L.S. License No. 050478

Naser Consulting P.A.
18 Computer Drive East, Suite 203
Albany, NY 12205

MAP NUMBER _____
REVISED DATE _____
DATE PREPARED _____

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato (VC)		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: <u>12</u>	Resolution: <u>✓</u>	Total: <u>12</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent: <u>0</u>	Motion: <u> </u>	Yes	No
Vacant: <u>0</u>		Abstentions: <u>0</u>	

2018056 AUTHORIZING CONDEMNATION PROCEEDING FOR ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY OWNED BY MOUNT HOPE GRANGE #902 a/k/a MOUNT HOPE GRANGE NO. 902 IN CONNECTION WITH THE PROJECT KNOWN AS MYERS CORNERS ROAD (CR 93) IMPROVEMENTS, TOWN OF WAPPINGER (PIN 8755.45)

March 8, 2018

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Tyner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Coviello		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 25 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 25 0
Absent: 0 **Motion:** — **Yes** **No**
Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2018056 AUTHORIZING CONDEMNATION PROCEEDING FOR ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY OWNED BY MOUNT HOPE GRANGE #902 a/k/a MOUNT HOPE GRANGE NO. 902 IN CONNECTION WITH THE PROJECT KNOWN AS MYERS CORNERS ROAD (CR 93) IMPROVEMENTS, TOWN OF WAPPINGER (PIN 8755.45)

March 12, 2018

RESOLUTION NO. 2018057

RE: RENAMING SPECIAL NEEDS TRANSPORTATION
TASK FORCE TO UNIVERSAL TRANSPORTATION
ACCESSIBILITY TASK FORCE

Legislators PULVER, METZGER, BOLNER, TRUITT, HORTON, SAGLIANO,
MUNN, BRENDLI, and MICCIO offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, by Resolution No. 2017138, this Legislature created the "Special Needs
Transportation Task Force", hereinafter referred to as "Task Force", and

WHEREAS, the Task Force is comprised of 9 members whose goal it is to examine ways
of communicating with the County's special needs population, ways of accessing public
transportation and encouraging open dialogue between the County and this population, and

WHEREAS, the current Task Force, as well as the County's Public Transit
Administrator, are recommending that the name of the Task Force be changed to the "Universal
Transportation Accessibility Task Force" in an effort to expand the definition of transportation
accessibility to all those who have a need for transportation access, and now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that this Legislature changes the name of the "Special Needs
Transportation Task Force" to the "Universal Transportation Accessibility Task Force".

CA-033-18
AMS/kvh/G-1523-R
02/08/18

Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/16/2018

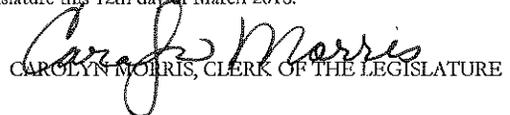
STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with
the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of March 2018, and that the
same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of March 2018.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS (To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ _____

Total Current Year Revenue \$ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds (check one): Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____

Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Change public transit name of Special Needs Transportation Task Force to: The Universal Transportation Accessibility Task Force

Prepared by: John Andoh, County Transit Administrator

Prepared On: 1/12/2018

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato (VC)		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: <u>12</u>	Resolution: <u>✓</u>	Total: <u>12</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent: <u>0</u>	Motion: <u> </u>	Yes	No
Vacant: <u>0</u>		Abstentions: <u>0</u>	

2018057 RENAMING SPECIAL NEEDS TRANSPORTATION TASK FORCE TO UNIVERSAL TRANSPORTATION ACCESSIBILITY TASK FORCE

March 8, 2018

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Tyner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Coviello		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 25
 Absent: 0
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion:

Total: 25 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2018057 RENAMING SPECIAL NEEDS TRANSPORTATION TASK FORCE TO UNIVERSAL TRANSPORTATION ACCESSIBILITY TASK FORCE

March 12, 2018

PUBLIC WORKS & CAPITAL PROJECTS

RESOLUTION NO. 2018058

BOND RESOLUTION DATED APRIL 9, 2018.

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF \$3,030,000 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY THE COST OF THE CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW EMERGENCY SERVICES TRAINING CENTER, IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY.

WHEREAS, the capital project hereinafter described, as proposed, has been determined to be an Unlisted Action pursuant to the regulations of the New York State Department of Environmental Conservation promulgated pursuant to the State Environmental Quality Review Act, which it has been determined will not have a significant adverse impact on the environment; and

WHEREAS, all conditions precedent to the financing of the capital project hereinafter described have been performed; NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED, by the County Legislature of the County of Dutchess, New York, as follows:

Section 1. Construction of a new Emergency Services Training Center at the County Department of Emergency Response Creek Road Campus, in the Town of Hyde Park, New York, in and for the County of Dutchess, New York, including demolition of existing building, site improvements, as well as original furnishings, equipment, machinery, apparatus, appurtenances, and incidental improvements and expenses in connection therewith, is hereby authorized at a maximum estimated cost of \$3,030,000.

Section 2. It is hereby determined that the plan for the financing of said specific object or purpose shall be by the issuance of \$3,030,000 serial bonds hereby authorized to be issued therefor pursuant to the provisions of the Local Finance Law.

Section 3. It is hereby determined that the period of probable usefulness of the aforesaid specific object or purpose is 25 years, pursuant to subdivision 11(b) of paragraph a of Section 11.00 of the Local Finance Law.

Section 4. The faith and credit of said County of Dutchess, New York are hereby irrevocably pledged for the payment of the principal of and interest on such bonds as the same respectively become due and payable. An annual appropriation shall be made in each year sufficient to pay the principal of and interest on such bonds becoming due and payable in such year. There shall annually be levied on all the taxable real property of said County a tax sufficient to pay the principal of and interest on such bonds as the same become due and payable.

Section 5. Subject to the provisions of the Local Finance Law, the power to authorize the issuance of and to sell bond anticipation notes in anticipation of the issuance and sale of the serial bonds herein authorized, including renewals of such notes, is hereby delegated to the Commissioner of Finance, the chief fiscal officer. Such notes shall be of such terms, form and contents, and shall be sold in such manner, as may be prescribed by said Commissioner of Finance, consistent with the provisions of the Local Finance Law.

Section 6. Such bonds shall be in fully registered form and shall be signed in the name of the County of Dutchess, New York, by the manual or facsimile signature of the Commissioner of Finance and a facsimile of its corporate seal shall be imprinted or impressed thereon and may be attested by the manual or facsimile signature of the County Clerk.

Section 7. The powers and duties of advertising such bonds for sale, conducting the sale and awarding the bonds, are hereby delegated to the Commissioner of Finance, who shall advertise such bonds for sale, conduct the sale, and award the bonds in such manner as she shall deem best for the interests of the County; provided, however, that in the exercise of these delegated powers, she shall comply fully with the provisions of the Local Finance Law and any order or rule of the State Comptroller applicable to the sale of municipal bonds. The receipt of the Commissioner of Finance shall be a full acquittance to the purchaser of such bonds, who shall not be obliged to see to the application of the purchase money.

Section 8. All other matters, except as provided herein relating to such bonds including determining whether to issue such bonds having substantially level or declining annual debt service and all matters related thereto, prescribing whether manual or facsimile signatures shall appear on said bonds, prescribing the method for the recording of ownership of said bonds, appointing the fiscal agent or agents for said bonds, providing for the printing and delivery of said bonds (and if said bonds are to be executed in the name of the County by the facsimile signature of the Commissioner of Finance, providing for the manual countersignature of a fiscal agent or of a designated official of the County), the date, denominations, maturities and interest payment dates, place or places of payment, and also including the consolidation with other issues, shall be determined by the Commissioner of Finance. It is hereby determined that it is to the financial advantage of the County not to impose and collect from registered owners of such serial bonds any charges for mailing, shipping and insuring bonds transferred or exchanged by the fiscal agent, and, accordingly, pursuant to paragraph c of Section 70.00 of the Local Finance Law, no such charges shall be so collected by the fiscal agent. Such bonds shall contain substantially the recital of validity clause provided for in section 52.00 of the Local Finance Law and shall otherwise be in such form

and contain such recitals in addition to those required by section 52.00 of the Local Finance Law, as the Commissioner of Finance shall determine.

Section 9. This resolution shall constitute a statement of official intent for purposes of Treasury Regulations Section 1.150 - 2. Other than as specified in this resolution, no monies are, or are reasonably expected to be, reserved, allocated on a long-term basis, or otherwise set aside with respect to the permanent funding of the object or purpose described herein.

Section 10. The validity of such bonds and bond anticipation notes may be contested only if:

- 1) Such obligations are authorized for an object or purpose for which said County is not authorized to expend money, or
- 2) The provisions of law which should be complied with at the date of publication of this resolution are not substantially complied with, and an action, suit or proceeding contesting such validity is commenced within twenty days after the date of such publication, or
- 3) Such obligations are authorized in violation of the provisions of the Constitution.

Section 11. This resolution, which takes effect immediately, shall be published in full in *The Poughkeepsie Journal* and the *Southern Dutchess News*, the official newspapers of said County, together with a notice of the Clerk of the County Legislature in substantially the form provided in Section 81.00 of the Local Finance Law.

* * * * *

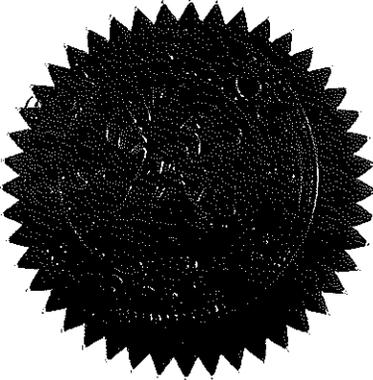
CA-040-18
G-0145-B
02/21/18

and that I further duly caused public notice of the time and place of said meeting to be conspicuously posted in the following designated public location(s) on the following dates:

Designated Location(s)
of posted notice
Southern Dutchess News
Poughkeepsie Journal

Date of Posting
April 6, 2018

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the County Legislature this 10 day of April, 2018.



Cynthia Martin
Clerk, County Legislature

APPROVED
Marcus J. Molinaro
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 4/10/2018

H0514 - 2018 Emergency Services Training Center Construction

APPROPRIATIONS

Increase

H0514.1620.3150	Building - Reconstruction	\$3,000,000
H0514.1620.3900	Bond Issuing Costs	\$30,000
		<u>\$3,030,000</u>

REVENUES

Increase

H0514.1620.57100	Serial Bonds	\$3,030,000
		<u>\$3,030,000</u>

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE



ROBERT H. BALKIND, P.E.
COMMISSIONER

DAVID C. WHALEN
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

MEMORANDUM

To: W.F.X. O'Neil
Deputy County Executive

From: Robert Balkind, P.E., Commissioner
Department of Public Works 

Date: February 6, 2018

Re: RESOLUTION REQUEST FOR FUNDING FOR DESIGN AND
CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW EMERGENCY SERVICES TRAINING
CENTER

To support the increasing demand for regional emergency service classroom and technical training space the Department of Emergency Response is seeking to replace the existing undersized and outdated training building constructed in 1973 located on the Department's Creek Road campus in the Town of Hyde Park. The replacement building will be designed to accommodate two modern classrooms with thirty seats in each room. It will also include an apparatus bay designed to facilitate indoor training with the trucks and equipment used by emergency service personnel. The building will include ADA accessible male and female bathrooms, including showers. The building will also contain a modern air filling station which will allow for personnel to re-fill self-contained breathing apparatus (SCBA or Scott-Pak) tanks. The new building will be sited on the campus within and adjacent to the outdoor training facilities to maximize the benefit of trainee access to both outdoor and indoor instruction. This creates efficient training cycles and makes the campus more functional than the current arrangement.

The facility design was developed with consultation from instructors, Fire Service, Emergency Medical Services and Law Enforcement leadership. With their input the resulting design will meet the current and future needs of all Emergency Service Training. Additionally, the added space will result in improved utilization of existing classroom spaces on the campus.

The request for project funding includes consultant fees (architectural and engineering design, construction management, special inspections) demolition costs, building construction costs, contingency costs, site work costs (including an expanded parking lot and a new on-site sewage disposal system,) furnishings and equipment expenses, and security and technology equipment. The total funding request is \$3,000,000. A preliminary design and cost estimate were completed by Swartz Architecture, DPC, which was used to determine the funding request. If funding is approved, design will commence in April 2018 and a bid solicitation for demolition and construction will be issued in late 2018. The Department of Public Works expects that demolition of the existing building and construction of the new building will commence in spring 2019. It is anticipated that construction will be complete and the building ready for occupancy in late 2019 or early 2020. Please feel free to contact me with any questions.

Background
2018058



STAATSBURG FIRE DISTRICT
STAATSBURG, N.Y. 12580

March 23, 2018

Mr. Gregory Pulver, Chairman
Dutchess County Legislature
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 12601

Dear Mr. Pulver:

The Staatsburg Board of Fire Commissioners is strongly in favor of the proposed Capitol Project Renovation of the County Fire Training Center. The comprehensive update to the Center is sorely needed to encourage the on-going training of local firepersons and emergency responders in current and up-dated techniques as the fire services continue to evolve to meet emergency demands.

BY ORDER OF THE BOARD
OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Carol J. Davis".

Carol J. Davis, Sect'y-Treasurer

cc: File



Fire Chiefs Council of Dutchess County

392 Creek Road, Poughkeepsie, NY, 12601

March 26, 2018

Honorable Mr. Gregg Pulver, Chairman
Dutchess County Legislature
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

Dear Mr. Pulver:

At the March 15 meeting of the Dutchess County Fire Chiefs Council, the Council voted unanimously to fully support the Dutchess County Department of Emergency Response plans for a new Emergency Services Training Facility at the current training center grounds on Creek Road.

This new facility will extremely broaden and enhance the emergency services training throughout Dutchess County for years to come.

The Dutchess County Fire Chiefs Council is grateful for your continued support for all emergency services in Dutchess County.

Sincerely,

Barbara L. Cary
Barbara L. Cary
Secretary

DUTCHESS COUNTY FIRE AND SAFETY ADVISORY BOARD
392 CREEK RD.
POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

March 28, 2018

Hon. Mr. Gregg Pulver

Chairman Dutchess County Legislature
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

Dear Mr. Pulver,

At the last regular meeting of the Dutchess County Fire Advisory Board held on March 19, 2018, the Board unanimously voted to fully support the Dutchess County Department of Emergency Response request for funding and the plans for a new Emergency Services Training Facility at the current training center grounds on Creek Road.

This new facility will extremely broaden and enhance emergency services training throughout the county for years to come.

The Dutchess County Fire Advisory Board is grateful for your continued support for all emergency services in Dutchess County.

Sincerely,



Steven Shultis
Chairman

lc

The foregoing Resolution No. 2018058, A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF \$3,030,000 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY THE COST OF THE CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW EMERGENCY SERVICES TRAINING CENTER, IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY, was offered for discussion only at the March 8, 2018, Public Works and Capital Projects Committee Meeting, and considered at the April 9, 2018, Board Meeting.

Roll call on the foregoing resolution resulted as follows:

AYES: 25 Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Coviello, Edwards, Horton, Houston, Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Roman, Sagliano, Surman, Thomes, Truitt, Tyner, Zernike

NAYS: 0

ABSENT: 0

Resolution adopted.

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato (VC)		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: <u>12</u>	Resolution: <u>✓</u>	Total: <u>12</u>		<u>0</u>
Absent: <u>0</u>	Motion: <u> </u>		Yes	No
Vacant: <u>0</u>		Abstentions: <u>0</u>		

2018058 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF \$3,030,000 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY THE COST OF THE CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW EMERGENCY SERVICES TRAINING CENTER, IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY

April 5, 2018

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Tyner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Coviello		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 25 Resolution: ✓ Total : 25 0
 Absent: 0 Motion: Yes No
 Vacant: 0 Abstentions: 0

2018058 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF \$3,030,000 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY THE COST OF THE CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW EMERGENCY SERVICES TRAINING CENTER, IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY

April 9, 2018

PUBLIC WORKS & CAPITAL PROJECTS

RESOLUTION NO. 2018059

BOND RESOLUTION DATED APRIL 9, 2018.

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF \$4,595,000 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY A PORTION OF THE COST OF RECONSTRUCTION OF THE COUNTY-OWNED BUILDING AT 45 MARKET STREET, POUGHKEEPSIE, NEW YORK, IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY.

WHEREAS, the capital project hereinafter described, as proposed, has been determined to be a Type II Action pursuant to the regulations of the New York State Department of Environmental Conservation promulgated pursuant to the State Environmental Quality Review Act, which regulations state that Type II Actions will not have a significant adverse impact on the environment; and

WHEREAS, all conditions precedent to the financing of the capital project hereinafter described have been performed; NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED, by the County Legislature of the County of Dutchess, New York, as follows:

Section 1. Reconstruction of the County-owned building at 45 Market Street, in Poughkeepsie, New York, in and for the County of Dutchess, New York, including original furnishings, equipment, machinery, apparatus, appurtenances, and incidental improvements and expenses in connection therewith, is hereby authorized at a maximum estimated cost of \$6,345,000.

Section 2. It is hereby determined that the plan for the financing of the aforesaid specific object or purpose is as follows:

- a) by the issuance of \$4,595,000 serial bonds of the County hereby authorized to be issued therefor, pursuant to the provisions of the Local Finance Law; and

- b) by the expenditure of \$1,750,000 available monies of the County, which monies of said County have been heretofore appropriated for related reconstruction expenses by Resolution No. 2016240 of October 11, 2016.

Section 3. It is hereby determined that the period of probable usefulness of the aforesaid specific object or purpose is 25 years, pursuant to subdivision 12(a)(1) of paragraph a of Section 11.00 of the Local Finance Law.

Section 4. The faith and credit of said County of Dutchess, New York, are hereby irrevocably pledged for the payment of the principal of and interest on such bonds as the same respectively become due and payable. An annual appropriation shall be made in each year sufficient to pay the principal of and interest on such bonds becoming due and payable in such year. There shall annually be levied on all the taxable real property of said County a tax sufficient to pay the principal of and interest on such bonds as the same become due and payable.

Section 5. Subject to the provisions of the Local Finance Law, the power to authorize the issuance of and to sell bond anticipation notes in anticipation of the issuance and sale of the serial bonds herein authorized, including renewals of such notes, is hereby delegated to the Commissioner of Finance, the chief fiscal officer. Such notes shall be of such terms, form and contents, and shall be sold in such manner, as may be prescribed by said Commissioner of Finance, consistent with the provisions of the Local Finance Law.

Section 6. Such bonds shall be in fully registered form and shall be signed in the name of the County of Dutchess, New York, by the manual or facsimile signature of the Commissioner of Finance and a facsimile of its corporate seal shall be imprinted or impressed thereon and may be attested by the manual or facsimile signature of the County Clerk.

Section 7. The powers and duties of advertising such bonds for sale, conducting the sale and awarding the bonds, are hereby delegated to the Commissioner of Finance, who shall advertise such bonds for sale, conduct the sale, and award the bonds in such manner as she shall deem best for the interests of the County; provided, however, that in the exercise of these delegated powers, she shall comply fully with the provisions of the Local Finance Law and any order or rule of the State Comptroller applicable to the sale of municipal bonds. The receipt of the Commissioner of Finance shall be a full acquittance to the purchaser of such bonds, who shall not be obliged to see to the application of the purchase money.

Section 8. All other matters, except as provided herein relating to such bonds including determining whether to issue such bonds having substantially level or declining annual debt service and all matters related thereto, prescribing whether manual or facsimile signatures shall appear on said bonds, prescribing the method for the recording of ownership of said bonds, appointing the fiscal agent or agents for said bonds, providing for the printing and delivery of said bonds (and if said bonds are to be executed in the name of the County by the facsimile signature of the Commissioner of Finance, providing for the manual countersignature of a fiscal agent or of a designated official of the County), the date, denominations, maturities and interest payment dates, place or places of payment, and also including the consolidation with other issues, shall be determined by the Commissioner of Finance. It is hereby determined that it is to the financial advantage of the County not to impose and collect from registered owners of such serial bonds any charges for mailing, shipping and insuring bonds transferred or exchanged by the fiscal agent, and, accordingly, pursuant to paragraph c of Section 70.00 of the Local Finance Law, no such charges shall be so collected by the fiscal agent. Such bonds shall contain substantially the recital of validity clause provided for in section 52.00 of the Local Finance Law and shall otherwise be in such form

and contain such recitals in addition to those required by section 52.00 of the Local Finance Law, as the Commissioner of Finance shall determine.

Section 9. This resolution shall constitute a statement of official intent for purposes of Treasury Regulations Section 1.150 - 2. Other than as specified in this resolution, no monies are, or are reasonably expected to be, reserved, allocated on a long-term basis, or otherwise set aside with respect to the permanent funding of the object or purpose described herein.

Section 10. The validity of such bonds and bond anticipation notes may be contested only if:

- 1) Such obligations are authorized for an object or purpose for which said County is not authorized to expend money, or
- 2) The provisions of law which should be complied with at the date of publication of this resolution are not substantially complied with, and an action, suit or proceeding contesting such validity is commenced within twenty days after the date of such publication, or
- 3) Such obligations are authorized in violation of the provisions of the Constitution.

Section 11. This resolution, which takes effect immediately, shall be published in full in *The Poughkeepsie Journal* and the *Southern Dutchess News*, the official newspapers of said County, together with a notice of the Clerk of the County Legislature in substantially the form provided in Section 81.00 of the Local Finance Law.

* * * * *

CERTIFICATION FORM

STATE OF NEW YORK)
) ss.:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS)

I, the undersigned Clerk of the County Legislature of the County of Dutchess, New York (the "Issuer"), DO HEREBY CERTIFY:

That I have compared the annexed extract of the minutes of the meeting of the County Legislature of said County, including the resolution contained therein, held on April 9, 2018, with the original thereof on file in my office, and that the same is a true and correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original so far as the same relates to the subject matters therein referred to.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that said County Legislature consists of 25 members; that the vote on the foregoing resolution was 20 ayes and 5 noes, with 0 members being absent or abstaining from voting.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing resolution as adopted by said County Legislature was duly approved by the County Executive of said County on April 16, 2018, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3.03 of the Dutchess County Charter.

I FURTHER certify that all members of said Legislature had due notice of said meeting, and that, pursuant to Section 103 of the Public Officers Law (Open Meetings Law), said meeting was open to the general public, and that I duly caused a public notice of the time and place of said meeting to be given to the following newspapers and/or other news media as follows:

<u>Newspaper and/or other news media</u>	<u>Date given</u>
Southern Dutchess News	April 6, 2018
Poughkeepsie Journal	April 6, 2018

and that I further duly caused public notice of the time and place of said meeting to be conspicuously posted in the following designated public location(s) on the following dates:

Designated Location(s)
of posted notice
Southern Dutchess News
Poughkeepsie Journal

Date of Posting
April 6, 2018

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the County Legislature this 10 day of April, 2018.



Carlo Marri
Clerk, County Legislature

APPROVED
Marcus J. Molinaro
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 4/6/2018

H0499 - Acquisition/Renovation 45 Market Street

APPROPRIATIONS

Increase

H0499.1620.3150	Building - Reconstruction	\$4,550,000
H0499.1620.3900	Bond Issuing Costs	\$45,500
		<u>\$4,595,500</u>

REVENUES

Increase

H0499.1620.57100	Serial Bonds	\$4,595,500
		<u>\$4,595,500</u>

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE



ROBERT H. BALKIND, P.E.
COMMISSIONER

DAVID C. WHALEN
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

MEMORANDUM

To: W.F.X. O'Neil
Deputy County Executive

From: Robert Balkind, P.E., Commissioner 
Department of Public Works

Date: February 6, 2018

Re: RESOLUTION REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL FUNDING FOR
RENOVATIONS TO 45 MARKET STREET

In October 2016 the Legislature appropriated funds to purchase and renovate 45 Market Street in the City of Poughkeepsie. The renovated building will be used to house the Dutchess County Public Defender's Office. Within Resolution #2016240 (10/11/16) \$1,750,000 was requested and appropriated for renovation expenses. Upon closer examination of the October 2016 funding request, it was noted that the following expenses were not included:

- Professional services (consultant fees for architects, engineers, construction management, special inspections, etc.)
- Asbestos removal
- Technology and security equipment (network, burglar alarm, door access control)
- A building-wide sprinkler system required by code
- An interior fire-rated stairwell for a 2nd means of egress required by code
- Approximately 1300 s.f. of space on the 1st floor that was not included in the renovation
- Office furnishings and equipment – the Public Defender's Office will re-use their existing furnishings and equipment to the fullest extent practical to minimize this expense.

These project elements account for approximately \$1,750,000 in expenses that were not included in the October 2016 funding resolution request.

When the funding request was prepared in October 2016, the Department of Public Works was relying on a cursory evaluation of the building performed by Morris

Page 1 of 2

Associates. The Department did not have a clear scope of the renovation work at that time, and Morris Associates had limited access to the building since it was fully occupied. As a result, certain assumptions were made about the level of demolition and renovation work that was necessary to render the building suitable for the Public Defender's Office. After funds were appropriated, the Department engaged Lothrop Associates to design the renovation project and produce bid documents for the demolition and renovation work.

The design work is now complete, and based on the final plans and specifications, there is approximately \$1,925,000 of additional work that was under-estimated due to a lack of scope definition in October 2016. There is an additional \$875,000 of costs associated with general conditions, contractor overhead and profit, and construction contingency.

Based on current design plans and construction cost projections, the estimated cost of the complete renovation project is \$6,300,000. This amount represents an increase of \$4,550,000 needed to complete the 45 Market Street renovation project.

The attached resolution request is to appropriate an additional \$4,550,000 to complete the renovation project and facilitate the Public Defender's Office move into the building in late 2018.

attch.

45 Market Street Renovation Project

Cost Escalation Analysis

February 16, 2018

Appropriations Summary

Capital Account H0499 - Resolution # 2016240, October 11, 2016 (\$2,393,000)

Purchase Price	\$ 625,000
Closing/Taxes	\$ 17,600
Renovation costs	\$1,750,000
<i>General Construction</i>	\$694,000
<i>Subcontracting</i>	\$824,400
<i>Contingency</i>	\$232,000

Renovation Cost Estimate

Professional Fees	\$ 263,029 (contract and estimate)
Asbestos Removal & General Demolition	\$ 596,200 (contract and estimate)
Technology & Security Equipment	\$ 85,000 (estimate)
Construction	<u>\$5,349,855 (estimate with contingency added)</u>
Total costs	\$6,294,084 (say \$6,300,000)

Additional Request for Renovation Costs

Renovation cost estimate	\$6,300,000
Total appropriation for renovations	<u>-\$1,750,000</u>
Additional renovation funds needed	\$4,550,000

Professional Fees

Architectural design & construction management fees (Lothrop Associates 17-0108-3/18-PW)	\$169,900	(contract)
Survey/mapping of existing structure (MJ Engineering 17-0043-12/17-PW – Assignment #1)	\$ 15,000	(contract)
Commissioning Agent (Horizon Engineers 18-0017-12/19-PW)	\$ 31,500	(contract)
Special Inspections consultant (Atlantic Testing 18-0016-12/18-PW)	\$ 11,629	(contract)
Asbestos monitoring consultant	<u>\$ 35,000</u>	(est)
Total Professional fees =	\$263,029	(contract and est)

Asbestos Removal & General Demolition

Asbestos removal & general demolition (Jupiter Environmental 17-0595-2/18-PW)	\$564,999	(contract)
Select asbestos removal & demolition by G.C.	<u>\$ 31,201</u>	(est)
Total asbestos removal & general demolition costs =	\$596,200	(contract and est)

Technology & Security Equipment

Burglar Alarm System (by vendor)	\$20,000	(est)
Network Equipment (by OCIS)	\$35,000	(est)
Access Control Equipment (by vendor)	<u>\$30,000</u>	(est)
Total technology & security equipment costs =	\$85,000	(est)

Construction

Estimate from Lothrop Associates dated 1/19/2018:

WORK ITEM	DESCRIPTION	FINAL CONST. ESTIMATE (Lothrop Assoc.)
2.00	Existing Conditions/Site Work/Limited Asbestos Removal & Demolition	\$77,622
3.00	Concrete	\$80,825
4.00	Masonry	\$53,450
5.00	Metals and Structural Steel	\$145,820
6.00	Wood & Plastics	\$99,370
7.00	Thermal & Moisture Protection	\$88,910
8.00	Openings	\$215,600
9.00	Finishes	\$731,707
10.00	Specialties	\$28,655
11.00	Equipment (appliances)	\$5,250
12.00	Furnishings	\$276,930
15.00	Plumbing	\$213,996
15.10	Fire Protection (Sprinkler)	\$169,583
15.20	HVAC	\$1,043,795
16.00	Electric	\$796,198
	Subtotal =	\$4,027,711
	General Conditions (10%) =	\$402,789
	Subtotal =	\$4,430,500
	Contr. Overhead & Profit (15%) =	\$664,600
	Subtotal =	\$5,095,100
	Construction Contingency (5%) =	\$254,755
	Construction Estimate Total =	\$5,349,855

The foregoing Resolution No. 2018059, A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF \$4,595,000 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY A PORTION OF THE COST OF RECONSTRUCTION OF THE COUNTY-OWNED BUILDING AT 45 MARKET STREET, POUGHKEEPSIE, NEW YORK, IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY, was offered for discussion only at the March 8, 2018, Public Works and Capital Projects Committee Meeting, and considered at the April 9, 2018, Board Meeting.

Discussion at that time proceeded as follows:

At this time, Chairman Pulver entertained a motion from the floor, which was seconded and carried, for a Democratic Caucus.

At this time, Chairman Pulver entertained a motion from the floor, which was seconded and carried, to resume the regular order of business.

Roll call on the foregoing resolution resulted as follows:

AYES: 20 Pulver, Roman, Sagliano, Black, Munn, Borchert, Truitt, Brendli, Johnson, Jeter-Jackson, Tyner, Metzger, Bolner, Incoronato, Miccio, Horton, Coviello, Thomes, Surman, Houston

NAYS: 5 Amparo, Zernike, Page, Edwards, Llaverias

ABSENT: 0

Resolution adopted.

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato (VC)		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: <u>12</u>	Resolution: <u>✓</u>	Total: <u>12</u>	
Absent: <u>0</u>	Motion: <u> </u>	Yes	<u>0</u>
Vacant: <u>0</u>		No	<u>0</u>
		Abstentions:	<u>0</u>

2018059 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF \$4,595,000 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY A PORTION OF THE COST OF RECONSTRUCTION OF THE COUNTY-OWNED BUILDING AT 45 MARKET STREET, POUGHKEEPSIE, NEW YORK, IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY

April 5, 2018

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	1	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman	2	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano	3	
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	4	
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn	5	
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		1
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert	6	
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		2
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt	7	
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli	8	
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson	9	
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	10	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Tyner	11	
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger	12	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner	13	
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		3
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato	14	
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		4
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio	15	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		5
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton	16	
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Coviello	17	
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	18	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman	19	
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston	20	

Present: 25
 Absent: 0
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion: —

Total : 20 5
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2018059 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF \$4,595,000 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY A PORTION OF THE COST OF RECONSTRUCTION OF THE COUNTY-OWNED BUILDING AT 45 MARKET STREET, POUGHKEEPSIE, NEW YORK, IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY

April 9, 2018

RESOLUTION NO. 2018060

RE: SETTING A PUBLIC HEARING ON FARE CHANGES FOR
DUTCHESS COUNTY PUBLIC TRANSIT

Legislators SAGLIANO, MICCIO and JETER-JACKSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Dutchess County Division of Mass Transit operates a public transit service, and

WHEREAS, based upon input from Dutchess County Public Transit, the Department of Public Works has reviewed proposed changes to the Dutchess County Public Transit Fare Policy and has made recommendations to the County Executive, and

WHEREAS, the County Executive has recommended changes to the Dutchess County Public Transit Fare Policy to the County Legislature, and

WHEREAS, the Dutchess County Legislature is required to publish a Notice of a Public Hearing thirty days prior to a Public Hearing to be held regarding changes to the Dutchess County Public Transit Fare Policy, and

WHEREAS, the Dutchess County Legislature is considering changes to the Dutchess County Transit Fare Policy as recommended by the County Executive effective April 16, 2018 as follows:

CURRENT FARES

PROPOSED FARES

Fixed Route Fare Category

Fixed Route Fare Category

Category	Full/Reduced Fares
• 1 Day pass	Non-existent
• 3 Day pass	\$10/none
• 5 Day pass	\$15/none
• 7 Day pass	\$21/none
• 31 Day pass	\$62/none
• 20 Ride fare	None/\$45
• Transfer	Free transfer between single and double digits

Full/Reduced Fares
\$5/\$2.50
Eliminated
Eliminated
No change/\$10.50
No change/\$31
Eliminated
Relax policy-allow transfer to all routes, not the same route for 180 minutes; not allowed for single digits.

Flex plus \$1.75/\$1.75

\$1.75/\$1.75 deviation fare on rural fixed routes (C, D, E, F and G)

Demand Response Fare Category

Full/Reduced Fares

• Dial a Ride \$3.50/\$1.00

• Poughkeepsie, City Non-existent, and

Demand Response Fare Category

Full/Reduced Fares

\$3.50/\$1.00 to now include persons with disabilities and Medicare Card holders

\$7.00/\$7.00 if space available

WHEREAS, procedures established in accordance with the U.S. Department of Transportation Regulations and Dutchess County require a Public Hearing be held before any fare changes are implemented, however to meet the publication deadlines for the proposed effective date, the Clerk of the Legislature at the request of the Chairman of the Legislature with the consent of Leadership of the Majority and Minority parties, has published Notice of the Public Hearing on March 7, 2018, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature shall conduct a Public Hearing on April 9, 2018 at 7:00 p.m. in the Legislative Chambers, Dutchess County Office Building, 22 Market Street, Poughkeepsie N.Y., to hear public comments of proposed modification to Dutchess County Public Transit Fares, effective April 16, 2018 as set forth herein, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature ratifies the action of the Clerk of the Legislature as directed by the Chairman of Legislature with consent of the Majority and Minority Leadership of the Dutchess County Legislature in having published the notice of the Public Hearing on March 7, 2018 to meet the thirty (30) day publication requirement.

APPROVED


MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 3/16/2018

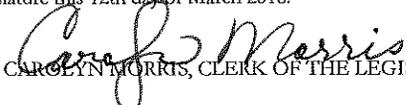
STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of March 2018, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of March 2018.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ _____

Total Current Year Revenue \$ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

The fare modification is anticipated to increase ridership because the fare policy is being simplified and would encourage more transfers between passengers and more passengers boarding buses which would ensure that the County meets its estimated in State Transit Operating Assistance funding and fare revenue estimates as planned in the FY 2018 budget.

Prepared by: John Andoh

Prepared On: 1/12/2018

Legislator Roman, duly seconded by Legislator Sagliano, moved the foregoing resolution. Discussion on Resolution No. 2018060 proceeded as follows:

Legislator Tyner spoke regarding the elimination of the 3 Day and 5 Day passes.

Legislator Miccio called point of order because the resolution was setting a public hearing.

Chairman Pulver ruled in Legislator Miccio's favor.

The foregoing resolution was unanimously adopted.

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato (VC)		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 12 Resolution: ✓ Total : 12 0
 Absent: 0 Motion: Yes No
 Vacant: 0 Abstentions: 0

2018060 SETTING A PUBLIC HEARING ON FARE CHANGES FOR DUTCHESS COUNTY PUBLIC TRANSIT

March 8, 2018

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Tyner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Coviello		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 25 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 25 0
Absent: 0 **Motion:** **Yes** **No**
Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2018060 SETTING A PUBLIC HEARING ON FARE CHANGES FOR DUTCHESS COUNTY PUBLIC TRANSIT

March 12, 2018

RESOLUTION NO. 2018061

RE: APPOINTMENT TO CORNELL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION ASSOCIATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Legislators PULVER, ROMAN, SAGLIANO, BORCHERT, BOLNER, HORTON, TRUITT, and MICCIO offer the following and move its adoption,

WHEREAS, the Cornell Cooperative Extension Association Dutchess County ("Association") was created pursuant to the provisions of New York State County Law § 224 (8)(b), as amended; and

WHEREAS, the Association is governed by a Constitution last dated effective on January 1, 2013; and

WHEREAS, the Association is governed by a Board of Directors; and

WHEREAS, in accordance with the Constitution the Dutchess County Legislature is requested annually to appoint one legislator to serve as an ex-officio Director on the Association's Board of Directors; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the following person be appointed to the Cornell Cooperative Extension Association Board of Directors effective immediately:

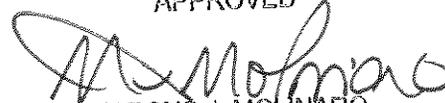
APPOINTMENT

Deirdre Houston, Legislator
11 Elm Drive
P.O. Box 512
Millbrook, NY 12545

TERM EXPIRING

December 31, 2018

APPROVED


MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 3/16/2018

STATE OF NEW YORK

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss:

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of March 2018, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of March 2018.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

Environment Committee Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert (C)		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Tyner		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio	<i>absent</i>	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Coviello		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman (VC)		

Present: <u>11</u>	Resolution: _____	Total: <u>11</u> <u>0</u>
Absent: <u>1</u>	Motion: _____	Yes No
Vacant: <u>0</u>		Abstentions: <u>0</u>

2018061 APPOINTMENT TO CORNELL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION ASSOCIATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS

March 8, 2018

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Tyner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Coviello		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present:	<u>25</u>	Resolution:	<u>✓</u>	Total :	<u>25</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent:	<u>0</u>	Motion:	<u> </u>		Yes	No
Vacant:	<u>0</u>			Abstentions:	<u>0</u>	

2018061 APPOINTMENT TO CORNELL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION ASSOCIATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS

March 12, 2018

RESOLUTION NO. 2018062

RE: REAPPOINTMENT AND APPOINTMENT TO THE DISTRICT 3 FISH AND WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT BOARD

Legislators PULVER, ROMAN, SAGLIANO, BORCHERT, BOLNER, HORTON, and MICCIO offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, pursuant to Article 11, Section 11-0501 of the Environmental Conservation Law of the State of New York, the Chairman of the Legislature shall appoint members to the District 3 Fish and Wildlife Management Board, subject to confirmation by the County Legislature, and

WHEREAS, vacancies exists on such board, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the following reappointment and appointment to the District 3 Fish and Wildlife Management Board is hereby confirmed by this Legislature for the terms indicated:

REAPPOINTMENT

TERM ENDING

John Metzger
64 Marges Way
Hopewell Junction, NY 12533 (County Legislative Representative)

12/31/19

APPOINTMENT

Deirdre Houston
11 Elm Drive, PO Box 512
Millbrook, NY 12545 (County Legislative Representative - Alternate)

12/31/19

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/16/2018

STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of March 2018, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of March 2018.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

Environment Committee Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert (C)		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Tyner		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio	<i>absent</i>	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Coviello		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman (VC)		

Present: <u>11</u>	Resolution: <u>✓</u>	Total: <u>11</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent: <u>1</u>	Motion: <u>—</u>	Yes	No
Vacant: <u>0</u>		Abstentions: <u>0</u>	

2018062 REAPPOINTMENT AND APPOINTMENT TO THE DISTRICT 3 FISH AND WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT BOARD

March 8, 2018

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Tyner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Coviello		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 25 Resolution: Total : 25 0
 Absent: 0 Motion: Yes No
 Vacant: 0 Abstentions: 0

2018062 REAPPOINTMENT AND APPOINTMENT TO THE DISTRICT 3 FISH AND WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT BOARD

March 12, 2018

RESOLUTION NO. 2018063

RE: REAPPOINTMENTS TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION BOARD

Legislators BORCHERT, PULVER, SAGLIANO, ROMAN, HORTON, and BOLNER offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, vacancies exist on the Dutchess County Soil and Water Conservation Board by reason of the expiration of the terms of Legislator James J. Miccio and Legislator A. Gregg Pulver, and

WHEREAS, Legislator James J. Miccio and Legislator A. Gregg Pulver have expressed an interest in being reappointed to said Board; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature does hereby reappoint Legislator James J. Miccio and Legislator A. Gregg Pulver to the Dutchess County Soil and Water Conservation Board for the term specified below:

Reappointments

Term Expires

James J. Miccio
24 Broad Street
Fishkill, NY 12524
(Legislator)

December 31, 2018

A. Gregg Pulver
P.O. Box 704
Pine Plains, NY 12567
(Legislator)

December 31, 2018

APPROVED


MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 3/16/2018

STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of March 2018, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of March 2018.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

Environment Committee Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert (C)		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Tyner		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio	<i>absent</i>	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Coviello		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman (VC)		

Present: 11
 Absent: 1
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion: —

Total : 11 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: —

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Roman		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Tyner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Coviello		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 25
 Absent: 0
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion: —

Total: 25 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2018063 REAPPOINTMENTS TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION BOARD

March 12, 2018



Commendation: Angela McDevitt

The Dutchess County Legislature offers the following and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Dutchess County Legislature seeks to acknowledge those individuals whose actions serve to enhance the quality of life in Dutchess County; and

WHEREAS, Angela McDevitt is a student of the Arlington High School; and

WHEREAS, Angela previously met Jack Sawyer while both were living in Maine; and

WHEREAS, Angela and Jack Sawyer exchanged a concerning Facebook chat before and after the deadly attack at Stoneman Douglas High School in Parkland, Florida, during which he revealed his plan to attack his former high school in the Fair Haven Union School District in Vermont; and

WHEREAS, Angela courageously stepped outside of her comfort zone and chose to do a remarkably brave thing by discussing this with Arlington High School social worker Chris Babb, which information was shared with Dutchess County Sherriff's Deputy Evan Traudt, the school resource officer; and

WHEREAS, Angela has been credited by Vermont authorities for helping prevent a potential mass shooting leading to the arrest of Jack Sawyer on charges including attempted murder; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that Angela McDevitt is hereby recognized for her outstanding bravery and her compassion for fellow students in recognizing a potential threat that, had it gone unreported, could have resulted in a mass tragedy; and be it further

RESOLVED that the Dutchess County Legislature, on behalf of the all the people of Dutchess County, hereby commends congratulates and thanks Angela McDevitt for her actions; and be it further

RESOLVED that the Dutchess County Legislature does hereby extend to Angela McDevitt, continued success and its best wishes in all her future endeavors.

Resolution No. 2018064

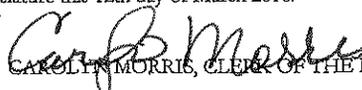
STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of March 2018, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of March 2018.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE



Commendation: Deputy Sheriff Evan Traudt

The Dutchess County Legislature offers the following and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Dutchess County Legislature seeks to acknowledge those individuals whose actions serve to enhance the quality of life in Dutchess County and beyond; and

WHEREAS, Evan Traudt is a Deputy for the Dutchess County Sheriff's Office and Arlington High School's resource officer; and

WHEREAS, Deputy Traudt, following the fatal shootings at Stoneman Douglas High School in Parkland, Florida, was told by the social worker at Arlington High School that Arlington junior Angela McDevitt had been trading messages on Facebook with a friend; and

WHEREAS, Deputy Traudt had been told that those chats were right before and after the 17 students and staff were killed at Stoneman Douglas High School in Parkland, Florida, on February 14, 2018; and

WHEREAS, Deputy Traudt was told that Angela's friend, allegedly revealed his plans to attack his former school in the Fair Haven Union School District in Vermont; and

WHEREAS, Deputy Traudt then confirmed where this individual lived and proceeded to contact the agency in Vermont that has jurisdiction over that school district and sent the report and the Facebook messages to that agency; and

WHEREAS, Deputy Traudt is credited with preventing a possible mass school shooting and for that individual's arrest for charges that include attempted murder; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that Deputy Traudt is hereby recognized for his outstanding actions and assessing a dangerous situation and assisting to avert another senseless high school shooting; and be it further

RESOLVED that the Dutchess County Legislature, on behalf of the all the people of Dutchess County, hereby commends and congratulates Deputy Sheriff Evan Traudt and this example of success for the school resource officer's program in Dutchess County; and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature does hereby honor Deputy Evan Traudt for his commitment and service to the residents of Dutchess County.

STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

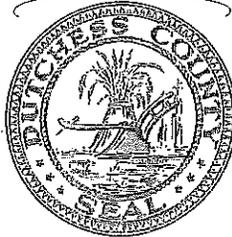
Resolution No. 2018065

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of March 2018, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of March 2018.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE



Condolence: Susan Dundatscheck

The Dutchess County Legislature offers the following and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Dutchess County Legislature has learned with sadness and regret of the recent death of Susan Dundatscheck, on March 1, 2018, at the age of 77; and

WHEREAS, Susan Dundatscheck was born on May 2, 1941 in Brooklyn, NY to the late Irving Eckstein and Ann Eckstein; and

WHEREAS, Susan upon returning to work after devoting herself to her three children and being a homemaker, worked at the Franklin D. Roosevelt Library in Hyde Park, New York, then at Dutchess County Social Services from 1988-1989, and Dutchess County OCIS from 1999 until her retirement in 2009; and

WHEREAS, Susan had a passion for reading, which was passed on to her daughters, she collected Teddy Bears of all kinds, and she also spent many hours knitting with friends at the Red Hook Library where she made wonderful gifts for families and donated handmade cancer caps; and

WHEREAS, Susan's grandchildren were her greatest joy and she loved seeing them happy and spending time with them; and

WHEREAS, her passing will be mourned by her family, friends, and colleagues throughout Dutchess County, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature, on behalf of all the people of Dutchess County, does hereby extend its deep sympathy and sincere condolences to the family and friends of the late Susan Dundatscheck; and, be it further

RESOLVED, that the meeting of the Dutchess County Legislature be adjourned in memory of the late Susan Dundatscheck.

Resolution No. 2018066

STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of March 2018, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of March 2018.

Carolyn Morris
CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

On motion by Legislator Bolner, duly seconded by Legislator Thomes and carried, the Rules were suspended to allow the public to address the Legislature on agenda and non-agenda items.

Pam Kingsley, Poughkeepsie, spoke regarding the Olivett University and Dutchess County Local Development Corporation.

Fred Nogel, Rhinebeck, spoke regarding human rights.

Darrett Roberts, Poughkeepsie, spoke regarding human rights.

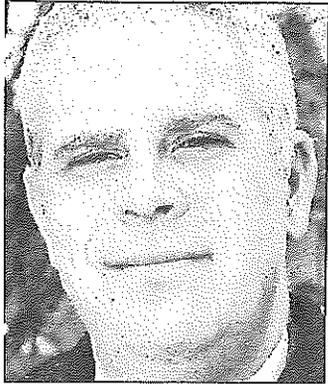
Jasmin Vazquez, Dutchess County Progressive Action Alliance, spoke regarding human rights.

Constantine Kazolias, Poughkeepsie, spoke regarding homeless people coming in from New York City and referred to the attached news article.

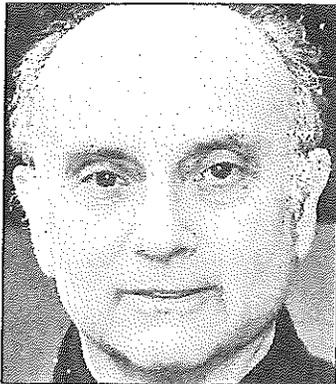
No one else wishing to speak, on motion by Legislator Bolner, duly seconded by Legislator Thomes and carried, the Regular Order of Business was resumed.

There being no further business, the Chairman adjourned the meeting at 8:20 p.m in memory of Susan Dundatscheck.

BROOME BLUSTER OVER HOMELESS



Photos: Richard Harbus



MEETING: Broome County Executive Jason Garnar (left) and county Social Services attorney Howard Schultz say New York City transferring homeless people upstate isn't just unfair, it's illegal.

Upstate rage at NYC 'pay to move'

By JOE MARINO, CARL AMPANILE and RUTH BROWN

New York City's offer of a free car's rent to homeless people to move out of town is such a sweet deal that at least one man quit his job to take advantage of an official revealed Friday.

"We actually have one case of someone quitting their job in New York City before being moved up to [Broome County]," said Howard Schultz, the county department of Social Services' chief attorney.

It's hardly the only case under the city's so-called Special One Home Assistance program, which has upstate officials' mouths popping at the de Blasio administration's recklessness.

In another recent case, a married couple was sanctioned in the Big Apple for receiving benefits through the welfare-to-work program without working right before the city paid \$400 to house them and their four kids in Broome County for a year anyway, Schultz said.

And in another stunning instance, a mom and her two kids were shuttled to the upstate county — which encompasses Binghamton and its surrounding towns — despite an open welfare case, according to Schultz.

"Our child welfare was not aware of the case," the attorney fumed.

"If you're sending indigent people to another community, hundreds of miles from where they live, you want to coordinate with the receiving jurisdiction. Of course, they're not doing that because they're doing it illegally."

Schultz said the law bars him from revealing the names of the homeless who migrated upstate.

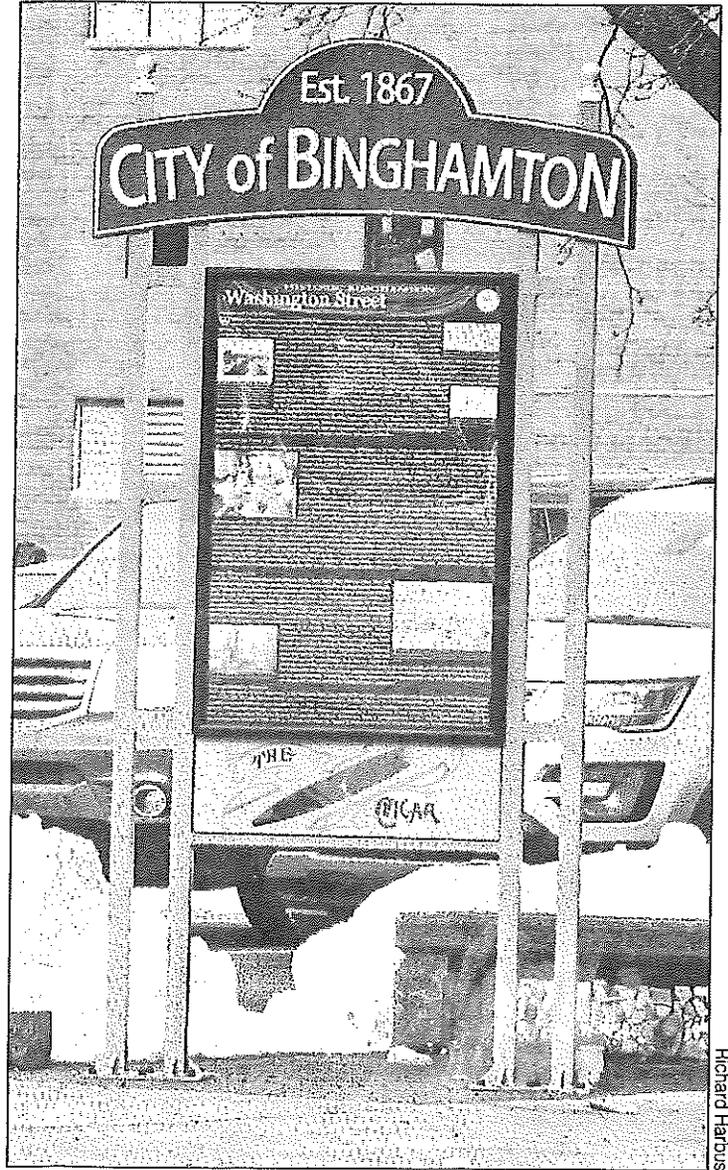
The revelations come a day after Broome County officials blew the lid off the five relocated families living in their district, and threatened to sue New York City if it doesn't end the program.

Mayor De Blasio even came under fire from homeless advocates at home, with Queens Assemblyman Dan Hevesi blasting the scheme Friday.

"This is not good public policy," said the Democratic pol, who chairs the Assembly's Social Services Committee and is a leading advocate for more homeless services.

"I'm against exporting the homelessness problem to other parts of the state," he said.

Hevesi said he's skeptical that the families will be self-sufficient after a year and therefore the costs of the homeless problem will just be shifted to struggling upstate counties.



Richard Harbus

Broome County has exactly the same fears, Schultz said.

"After the 12 months, these individuals who were long-term assistance recipients in New York City, they will end up applying for rental assistance through Broome County, given their history," he said.

"Now they show up to Broome County public assistance with no ability to pay rent — but want their medical assistance, their utilities paid, and they may also want additional cash from Broome County Social Services. They may require day care if they

do get jobs — but then again, none of them are employed."

Upstate pols claim the program is illegal because it violates a state law that prohibits a person being sent "into a public-welfare district with the purpose of making him a charge on such public-welfare district."

"This is illegal — and it ends today," Broome County Executive Jason Garnar seethed at a press conference Thursday.

The city Department of Homeless Services maintains that the program is not illegal because it's voluntary.

rbrown@nypost.com